

## Literature (General)

## Periodicals

Class here periodicals devoted to general literary history and criticism with or without creative writing

For purely bibliographical periodicals and reviews, see class Z (e.g., Review critique); for periodicals on general linguistics and special languages and literature, see P - PZ

For general periodicals, magazines, and reviews not limited to a specific subject field see AP1+

1 International (Polyglot)

2 American and English

3 French

4 German

5 Italian

6 Spanish

9 Other

(11-19) Yearbooks

see PN1+

## Societies

Class here all literary societies of general nature

Cf. PN121 Authors' associations

Cf. PR5 Literary societies (English literature)

Cf. PS5 Literary societies (American literature)

20 Aims, scope, utility, etc.

21 International

United States

22.A2 Collective

22.A3-Z Individual, A-Z

Great Britain

22.5.A2 Collective

22.5.A3-Z Individual, A-Z

France

23.A2 Collective

23.A3-Z Individual, A-Z

Germany

24.A2 Collective

24.A3-Z Individual, A-Z

Italy

25.A2 Collective

25.A3-Z Individual, A-Z

Spain

26.A2 Collective

26.A3-Z Individual, A-Z

29 Other countries (not A-Z)

30 Literary societies in public schools

33 Congresses

34 Museums. Exhibitions. By author

## Collections

Cf. PN861+ Comparative literature (Collections)

35

Series. Monographs by different authors

36.A-Z

Studies in honor of a particular person or institution.

Festschriften. By honoree, A-Z

37

Collected works, papers, essays, of individual authors

Cf. PN58 Single essays

## Encyclopedias. Dictionaries

Cf. PN451+ Biography

41

General

43

Miscellaneous and special

Including works not in dictionary form, i.e., Notes and queries,  
Curiosities of literature, Dictionaries of phrase and fable,  
Allusions, etc.

## Information services

43.5

General works

43.7

Computer network resources

Including the Internet

44

Digests of literature. Synopses, etc.

Including Best fifty books condensed

44.5

## Terminology

## Theory. Philosophy. Esthetics

Cf. BH1+ Aesthetics

Cf. N61+ Visual arts

Cf. PN80+ Criticism

Cf. PN101+ Authorship

45

General works. Ideals, content, etc. Plots, motives

45.5

Forms of literature

Relation to and treatment of special elements, problems, and  
subjects

46

Inspiration

47

Life

48

Nature

Cf. PN56.F5 Fishing

Cf. PN56.G3 Gardens

Cf. PQ145.3 French literature

Cf. PR143 English literature

Cf. PR508.N3 English poetry, etc.

49

Philosophy, ethics, religion, etc.

Cf. PN1077 Poetry

Cf. PN1647 Drama

Cf. PN3347 Prose

50

Relation to history

51

Relation to sociology, economics, political science, etc.

(social ideals, forces, etc. in literature)

52

Relation to education

53

Relation to art

## Theory. Philosophy. Esthetics

Relation to and treatment of special elements, problems, and subjects -- Continued

54

Relation to language

55

Relation to science

Other special

56.A-Z

Topics, A-Z

Class here works that are not limited to one form, nor to one national literature

56.A23

Abjection

56.A24

Absurdity

56.A28

Adoption

56.A29

Adultery

56.A3

Adventure

56.A4

Aeronautics

Aging see PN56.O4

56.A44

Alchemy

56.A45

Alienation (Social psychology)

56.A5

Allegory

56.A55

Ambiguity

Anagnorisis see PN56.R33

56.A56

Analogy

56.A567

Anarchism

56.A57

Androgyny (Psychology)

56.A58

Androids

56.A59

Angels

56.A6

Anger

56.A64

Animals

56.A646

Anonymous persons

56.A65

Anorexia nervosa

56.A67

Antiquities

56.A68

Anxiety

56.A69

Apocalyptic literature

56.A717

Archaeology

56.A72

Archetypes

56.A73

Architecture

56.A75

Asceticism

56.A77

Astrology

56.A8

Astronautics

56.A82

Astronomy

56.A84

Atlantis

56.A85

Aunts

56.A87

Authority

56.A89

Autobiography

56.A9

Automata

56.A94

Automobiles

56.A96

Autumn

- Theory. Philosophy. Esthetics  
Relation to and treatment of special elements, problems, and subjects  
Other special  
Topics, A-Z -- Continued
- 56.B23 Babel, Tower of
  - 56.B27 Balloons
  - (56.B3) Baroque literature  
see PN740-PN749
  - 56.B38 Beauty, Personal
  - 56.B4 Beheading
  - 56.B5 Bible
  - 56.B53 Biculturalism
  - 56.B54 Bicycles
  - 56.B56 Birds
  - 56.B6 Blindness
  - 56.B62 Body, Human
  - 56.B63 Bohemianism
  - 56.B64 Books
  - 56.B7 Boredom
  - 56.B73 Botany
  - 56.B74 Boundaries
  - 56.B87 Bureaucracy
  - 56.C34 Cannibalism
  - 56.C355 Capital punishment
  - 56.C36 Captivity
  - 56.C365 Casuistry
  - 56.C367 Catastrophical, The
  - 56.C37 Cats
  - 56.C38 Causation
  - 56.C39 Caves
  - 56.C43 Ceremonies see PN56.R55
  - 56.C44 Chance
  - 56.C45 Change
  - 56.C47 Character
  - 56.C49 Chess
  - 56.C5 Childbirth
  - 56.C53 Children
  - 56.C55 Chivalry
  - 56.C58 Cities and towns
  - 56.C6 Civil disobedience
  - 56.C612 Classicism
  - 56.C614 Climate
  - 56.C618 Cockaigne
  - 56.C62 Collective memory
  - 56.C63 Collectors and collecting
  - Colonies

## Theory. Philosophy. Esthetics

Relation to and treatment of special elements, problems, and subjects

## Other special

## Topics, A-Z -- Continued

56.C65	Color
56.C66	The comic
56.C662	Communication
56.C6624	Compassion
56.C663	Concentration camps
56.C67	Confession
56.C674	Conscience
56.C675	Conspiracy
56.C676	Contradiction
56.C68	Cosmology
56.C683	Cosmopolitanism
56.C684	Costume
56.C686	Country life
56.C69	Creation (Artistic, literary, etc.)
56.C7	Crime
56.C72	Criminology
56.C73	Cruelty
56.C74	Crying
56.C83	Cucurbitaceae
56.C85	Culture
56.C92	Cyborgs
56.C93	Cycling
56.D29	Dance
56.D4	Death
56.D45	Decadence (Literary movement)
56.D46	Deception
56.D464	Deluge
56.D465	Demonology
56.D47	Dependency (Psychology)
56.D474	Depression, Mental
56.D477	Deserts
56.D48	Desire
56.D49	Dictatorship
56.D52	Didactic literature
56.D54	Digression (Rhetoric)
56.D55	Diplomacy
56.D555	Disasters
56.D56	Diseases
56.D57	Disguise
56.D58	Divorce
56.D6	Dogs
56.D64	Donkeys

## Theory. Philosophy. Esthetics

Relation to and treatment of special elements, problems, and subjects

Other special

Topics, A-Z -- Continued

56.D65	Doors
56.D67	Doubles
56.D73	Dragons
56.D75	Dreams
56.D8	Drinking
56.D82	Drugs
56.D84	Dueling
56.D88	Dwarfs (Folklore)
	Cf. PN56.5.D82 Dwarfs (Persons)
56.D94	Dystopias
56.E25	Earthquakes
56.E26	Eating disorders
56.E27	Ecstasy
56.E45	Ekphrasis
56.E57	Emblems
56.E59	Emigration and immigration
56.E6	Emotions
56.E62	Empathy
56.E63	End of the world
56.E635	Enthusiasm
56.E64	Envy
56.E65	Epic literature
56.E66	Epilepsy
56.E67	Epiphanies
56.E7	Erotic motive
56.E72	Escape
56.E73	Eschatology
56.E735	Ethnicity
56.E74	Etiquette
56.E75	Evil
56.E76	Exempla
56.E77	Existentialism
56.E78	Exoticism
56.E785	Expressionism
56.E8	Extortion
56.E9	Eye
56.E92	Eyeglasses
56.F24	Face
56.F27	Failure (Psychology)
56.F29	Fall of man
	Falsehood see PN56.T78
56.F297	Fame

## Theory. Philosophy. Esthetics

Relation to and treatment of special elements, problems, and subjects

## Other special

## Topics, A-Z -- Continued

56.F3	Family
56.F34	Fantastic literature
56.F35	Fascism
56.F358	Fate and fatalism
56.F36	Father-search
56.F37	Fathers and sons
56.F39	Fear
56.F4	Femininity
56.F46	Feminism
56.F47	Fetishism
56.F5	Fishing. Piscatory literature
56.F53	Fleas
56.F54	Flight
56.F55	Flowers
	Cf. PN56.R75 Roses
56.F58	Folklore
	Cf. GR41.3 Literature and folklore
56.F59	Food
56.F64	Forests
56.F65	Forgiveness
56.F67	Fortune
56.F73	Freemasonry
56.F735	Friendly fire (Military science)
56.F74	Friendship
56.F76	Fruit
56.F8	Futurism
56.G27	Gambling
56.G28	Games
56.G3	Gardens
56.G35	Gastronomy
56.G42	Geishas
56.G45	Gender identity
56.G46	Genealogy
56.G47	Generations
56.G478	Geographical myths
56.G48	Geography
56.G52	Geology
56.G545	Ghouls and ogres
56.G55	Globalization
56.G57	God
56.G64	Gout
56.G65	Government, Resistance to

## Theory. Philosophy. Esthetics

Relation to and treatment of special elements, problems, and subjects

Other special

Topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 56.G67 Grail  
 56.G7 Grottesque  
 56.G87 Guilt  
 56.H27 Happiness  
 56.H3 Harmony (Aesthetics)  
 56.H35 Healing  
 56.H37 Health resorts, watering-places, etc.  
 56.H374 Heart  
 56.H375 Hearths  
 56.H38 Hell  
 56.H4 Hellenism  
 56.H45 Heroes. Heroines  
 Heroines see PN56.H45  
 56.H55 Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)  
 56.H555 Holy, The  
 56.H556 Holy Year  
 56.H557 Home  
 56.H558 Homecoming  
 56.H56 Homeland  
 56.H563 Homesickness  
 56.H57 Homosexuality  
     Including male homosexuality  
 56.H58 Honor  
 56.H59 Horizon  
 56.H6 Horror  
 56.H63 Horses and horsemen  
 56.H66 Hospitality  
 56.H68 Hotels  
 56.H75 Human body and technology  
 56.H79 Human rights  
 56.H82 Human sacrifice  
 56.H83 Humor  
 56.H84 Hunting  
 56.H93 Hybridity (Social sciences)  
 56.I4 Idealism  
     Including realism and idealism, and general esthetic  
     discussions of idealism, realism, naturalism,  
     romanticism, etc.  
     For history of movements see PN599  
     Cf. PN56.R3 Realism  
     Cf. PN56.R7 Romanticism  
 56.I42 Identity (Psychology)

	Theory. Philosophy. Esthetics
	Relation to and treatment of special elements, problems, and subjects
	Other special
	Topics, A-Z -- Continued
56.I424	Idols and images
56.I426	Ignorance (Theory of knowledge)
56.I43	Illusion
56.I44	Imaginary places
	Imaginary voyages see PN56.V59
56.I45	Imagination
	Immigration see PN56.E59
56.I455	Immortality
56.I46	Imperfection
56.I465	Imperialism
56.I47	Impersonation in literature
56.I475	Implements, utensils, etc.
56.I48	Implication (Logic)
56.I5	Impressionism
56.I55	Incest
56.I57	Individualism. Individuation
56.I58	Industry
56.I59	Ineffable
56.I593	Influence (Literary, artistic, etc.)
56.I595	Innocence
56.I63	Insects
56.I635	Internalization
56.I64	Internet
56.I6445	Intimacy (Psychology)
56.I645	Intrigue
56.I648	Invective
56.I65	Irony
56.I7	Islands
56.J38	Jazz
56.J43	Jealousy
56.J68	Journalism
56.J87	Justice
56.K52	Kindness
56.K53	Kings and rulers
56.K54	Kissing
56.K62	Knowledge
56.K66	Kosovo, Battle of, 1389
56.K73	Kraken
56.L22	Labor. Working classes
56.L223	Labyrinths
56.L24	Lakes
56.L25	Lameness

- Theory. Philosophy. Esthetics  
 Relation to and treatment of special elements, problems, and subjects  
 Other special  
 Topics, A-Z -- Continued
- 56.L26 Landscape
  - 56.L27 Language and languages
  - 56.L3 Laughter
  - 56.L33 Law
  - 56.L38 Laziness
  - 56.L39 Leadership
  - 56.L4 Leisure
  - 56.L45 Lesbianism
  - 56.L47 Liberty
  - 56.L48 Libraries
  - 56.L52 Life cycle, Human
  - 56.L53 Light and darkness
  - 56.L54 Lists
  - 56.L55 Local color
  - 56.L56 Loneliness
  - 56.L58 Loss (Psychology)
  - 56.L6 Love
  - 56.M2 Machinery
  - 56.M23 Magic
  - 56.M24 Magic realism
  - 56.M25 Male homosexuality see PN56.H57
  - 56.M255 Man
  - 56.M255 Man-woman relationships
  - 56.M26 Manners and customs
  - 56.M265 Maps
  - 56.M27 Marginality, Social
  - 56.M28 Marriage
  - 56.M29 Martyrdom
  - 56.M3 The Marvelous, miracles, wonders, etc.
  - 56.M316 Masculinity
  - 56.M318 Masks
  - 56.M32 Masochism
  - 56.M33 Masquerades
  - 56.M34 Massacres
  - 56.M35 Materialism
  - 56.M36 Mathematics
  - 56.M37 Meaning (Philosophy)
  - 56.M376 Mediation
  - 56.M38 Medicine
  - 56.M4 Melancholy
  - 56.M44 Memory
  - Mental depression see PN56.D474

## Theory. Philosophy. Esthetics

Relation to and treatment of special elements, problems, and subjects

## Other special

## Topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 56.M45 Mental illness  
 56.M48 Mentoring  
 56.M515 Mercy  
 56.M52 Mesmerism  
 56.M525 Messianism  
 56.M53 Metamorphosis  
 56.M532 Metaphysics  
 56.M533 Mexican Revolution, 1910-1920  
 56.M534 Middle Ages  
     Class here works on the portrayal of the Middle Ages in  
     modern literature  
     For literary history of the medieval period see  
     PN661+
- 56.M535 Middle class  
 56.M536 Mimesis  
 56.M5363 Miniature dolls  
 56.M537 Mirrors  
 56.M5375 Mise en abyme  
 56.M538 Misogyny  
 56.M5385 Missing persons  
 56.M54 Modernism (Literature)  
 56.M547 Money  
 56.M55 Monsters  
 56.M57 Mood (Psychology)  
 56.M58 Moon  
 56.M59 Moral conditions  
 56.M7 Mountains  
 56.M8 Multiculturalism  
 56.M85 Murder  
 56.M87 Music in literature  
     For influence of literature on music see ML3849
- 56.M94 Myth  
 56.M95 Mythology  
 56.N16 Names  
 56.N18 Narcotics  
 56.N19 Nationalism  
     Naturalism see PN56.R3
- 56.N35 Negation (Logic)  
 56.N36 Negritude  
 56.N4 Neuroses  
 56.N5 Night  
 56.N55 Nihilism

- Theory. Philosophy. Esthetics  
 Relation to and treatment of special elements, problems, and subjects  
 Other special  
 Topics, A-Z -- Continued
- 56.N6 "No" as a literary motif
  - 56.N63 Nobility of character
  - 56.N65 North and south
  - 56.N67 Nose
  - 56.N68 Nostalgia
  - 56.N69 Nothingness
  - 56.N83 Nuclear warfare
  - 56.N86 Numbers
  - 56.O33 Occultism. Occult sciences
  - Ogres see PN56.G545
  - 56.O4 Old age
  - 56.O58 Optical instruments
  - 56.O63 Oracles
  - 56.O66 Order
  - 56.O667 Organ (Musical instrument)
  - 56.O67 Originality
  - 56.O69 Other (Philosophy)
  - 56.O7 Otherworld
  - 56.P22 Paganism
  - 56.P23 Parables
    - Cf. BL-BX, Religion
  - 56.P25 Paradise
  - 56.P255 Parent and child
  - 56.P26 Parody
  - 56.P27 Parrots
  - 56.P28 Parties
  - 56.P3 Pastoral literature
  - 56.P32 Paternity
  - 56.P35 Peace
  - 56.P37 Peasants
  - 56.P372 Perception
  - 56.P373 Perfumes
  - 56.P374 Periodization
  - 56.P377 Personal space
  - 56.P38 Personification
  - 56.P4 Pessimism
  - 56.P46 Photography
  - 56.P48 Physiognomy
  - 56.P49 Place (Philosophy)
  - 56.P5 Plague
  - 56.P52 Plants
  - 56.P53 Play

## Theory. Philosophy. Esthetics

Relation to and treatment of special elements, problems, and subjects

## Other special

## Topics, A-Z -- Continued

56.P534	Pleasure
56.P54	Polish Revolution, 1830-1832
56.P547	Popular culture
56.P55	Popular literature
56.P555	Postcolonialism
56.P56	Poverty
56.P57	Power (Social sciences)
	Press see PN56.J68
56.P6	Pride
56.P7	Primitivism
56.P72	Prisons
56.P74	Progressivism
56.P743	Property
56.P744	Prophecies
56.P75	Proverbs
56.P9	Psychiatry
56.P914	Psychic trauma
56.P92	Psychoanalysis
56.P93	Psychology
56.P95	Public health
56.P96	Pulp literature
56.P97	Punishment
56.P975	Puppets
56.P977	Purity (Philosophy)
56.R16	Race
56.R18	Racism
56.R22	Railroads
56.R24	Rape
56.R27	Rats
56.R3	Realism. Naturalism
	Prefer history, e.g. PN760+, Realism in the 19th century
56.R32	Reality
56.R33	Recognition. Anagnorisis
56.R34	Reconciliation
56.R344	Reference
56.R35	Refuge
56.R37	Regeneration
56.R45	Repetition
56.R46	Resignation
56.R47	Resurrection
56.R475	Return
56.R48	Revenge

## Theory. Philosophy. Esthetics

Relation to and treatment of special elements, problems, and subjects

## Other special

## Topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 56.R52 Riddles  
 56.R54 Risk-taking  
 56.R55 Rites and ceremonies  
 56.R555 Rivers  
     Class here works on rivers in general  
     For works on specific rivers see PN56.3.A+
- 56.R56 Robots  
 56.R58 Roman charity  
 56.R6 Romance  
 56.R7 Romanticism  
     Prefer history, e.g., PN750+, Romanticism in the 19th century
- 56.R73 Rooms  
 56.R75 Roses  
 56.R87 Ruins  
 56.R93 Russo-Turkish War, 1877-1878  
 56.S25 Sacrifice  
 56.S32 Salt  
 56.S34 Salvation  
 56.S36 Scandals  
 56.S4 Sea  
 56.S42 Seashore  
 56.S43 Secrecy  
 56.S45 Seduction  
 56.S46 Self-knowledge  
 56.S465 Self-presentation  
 56.S47 Senses and sensation  
 56.S474 Sensuality  
 56.S475 Sentimentalism  
 56.S48 Setting  
 56.S49 Seven (The number)  
 56.S5 Sex  
 56.S52 Sex differences  
 56.S53 Sexual deviation  
 56.S536 Shades and shadows  
 56.S538 Shame  
 56.S539 Ships  
 56.S54 Shipwrecks  
 56.S545 Shtetls  
 56.S55 Silence  
 56.S56 Sin  
 56.S57 Sincerity

## Theory. Philosophy. Esthetics

Relation to and treatment of special elements, problems, and subjects

Other special

Topics, A-Z -- Continued

56.S574	Sirens (Mythology)
56.S576	Skepticism
56.S5765	Slavery
56.S577	Sleep
56.S58	Smoking
56.S6	Snobs and snobbishness
56.S62	Snow
56.S635	Soccer
56.S64	Social classes
56.S65	Social conflict. Social problems
	Social marginality see PN56.M27
56.S654	Social structure
56.S66	Socialist realism
56.S665	Solitude
	Sons and fathers see PN56.F37
56.S666	Soul mates
	South and north see PN56.N65
56.S667	Space
56.S67	Spanish Civil War
56.S685	Speech disorders
56.S69	Speed
56.S697	Spirit possession
56.S7	Spirituality
56.S73	Sports
56.S735	Stars
56.S7357	Storytelling
56.S7358	Strategy
56.S7359	Streets
56.S736	Striptease
56.S737	Stupidity
56.S74	Subconsciousness
56.S7414	Subjectivity
56.S7416	Sublime, The
56.S7418	Suburbs
56.S742	Suffering
56.S744	Suicide
56.S746	Sun
56.S747	Sunday
56.S75	Superficiality
56.S78	Superman (Philosophical concept)
56.S8	Supernatural
56.S87	Surrealism

## Theory. Philosophy. Esthetics

Relation to and treatment of special elements, problems, and subjects

Other special

Topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 56.S88 Suspense
- 56.S9 Symbolism
- 56.S94 Sympathy
- 56.S95 Synesthesia
- 56.S96 Syphilis
- 56.T23 Taboo
- 56.T27 Tattooing
- 56.T34 Tea
- 56.T37 Technology
- 56.T4 Teeth
- 56.T44 Telchines (Greek mythology)
- 56.T4426 Telephone
- 56.T443 Television
- 56.T445 Tennis
- 56.T45 Terrorism
- 56.T46 Theater
- 56.T47 Theodicy
- 56.T5 Time
- 56.T55 Tolerance
- 56.T62 Torture
- 56.T64 Totalitarianism
- 56.T68 Tower of Babel see PN56.B23
- 56.T685 The tragic
- 56.T687 Transnationalism
- 56.T69 Transplantation of organs, tissues, etc.
- 56.T7 Transvestism
- 56.T7 Travel
- 56.T73 Trephining
- 56.T74 Trials
- 56.T76 Trojan War
- 56.T77 Trust
- 56.T78 Truthfulness and falsehood
- 56.T82 Tuberculosis
- 56.U37 Ugliness
- 56.U43 Umbrellas
- 56.U52 Underground areas
- 56.U54 Universities and colleges
- 56.U8 Utopias
  - Cf. HX806+ Works on Utopia
- 56.V26 Vagina
- 56.V28 Values
- 56.V3 Vampires

## Theory. Philosophy. Esthetics

Relation to and treatment of special elements, problems, and subjects

Other special

Topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 56.V44 Veils
- 56.V5 Vienna. Universität
- 56.V53 Violence
- 56.V54 Visual literature
- 56.V543 Visual perception
- 56.V544 Visualization
- 56.V55 Voice
- 56.V56 Volcanoes
- 56.V57 Vortex-motion
- 56.V59 Voyages, Imaginary
- 56.V6 Voyages, Interplanetary
- 56.V65 Voyeurism
- 56.V85 Vulnerability (Personality trait)
- 56.W22 Walking
- 56.W3 War
- 56.W34 Water
- 56.W37 Water spirits
- Watering-places see PN56.H37
- 56.W38 Waves
- 56.W39 Wayfaring lfe
- 56.W4 Wealth
- 56.W43 Weather
- 56.W45 Werewolves
- 56.W47 Windows
- 56.W49 Winds
- 56.W5 Wine
- 56.W54 Wisdom
- 56.W64 Wonder
- 56.W65 Work
- 56.W66 World War, 1914-1918
- 56.W67 Worldliness
- 56.W68 Worms
- 56.Z44 Zen Buddhism
- 56.Z55 Zionism
- 56.3.A-Z Regions, countries, cities, ethnic groups, and races, A-Z
- 56.3.A37 Adriatic Sea region
- 56.3.A39 Africa
- 56.3.A42 Alexandria (Egypt)
- 56.3.A43 Algeria
- 56.3.A45 America
- 56.3.A65 Arctic regions
- 56.3.A7 Argentina

## Theory. Philosophy. Esthetics

Relation to and treatment of special elements, problems, and subjects

## Other special

Regions, countries, cities, ethnic groups, and races, A-Z -  
- Continued

56.3.A75	Armenia
56.3.A9	Australia
56.3.A93	Austria
56.3.B3	Basques. Basque provinces
56.3.B4	Berlin
56.3.B55	Blacks
56.3.B84	Bulgaria
56.3.C34	Campania (Italy)
56.3.C35	Canada
56.3.C37	Capri Island (Italy)
56.3.C58	Chile
56.3.C6	China
56.3.C67	Corsica (France)
56.3.C83	Cuba
56.3.D35	Dagestan (Russia)
56.3.D48	Developing countries
56.3.E37	East Asia
56.3.E85	Europe
56.3.F53	Flanders
56.3.F56	Florence
56.3.G3	Georgia (Transcaucasia)
56.3.G6	Goths
56.3.G69	Greece
56.3.H35	Haiti
56.3.I57	India
56.3.I6	Indians
56.3.I74	Istanbul (Turkey)
56.3.I76	Italy
56.3.J37	Jerusalem
56.3.J4	Jews
56.3.K3	Karelia
56.3.L29	Latin America
56.3.L4	Leningrad
56.3.L56	Lithuania
56.3.L89	Luxembourg
56.3.M35	Malta
56.3.M38	Mauritius
56.3.M4	Mediterranean Region
56.3.M45	Mérida (Spain)
56.3.M47	Mexico
56.3.M67	Morlaks

## Theory. Philosophy. Esthetics

Relation to and treatment of special elements, problems, and subjects

## Other special

Regions, countries, cities, ethnic groups, and races, A-Z -  
- Continued

56.3.N37

Naples (Italy)

Negroes see PN56.3.B55

56.3.O74

Orient

56.3.P38

Patagonia (Argentina and Chile)

56.3.P66

Pompeii (Extinct city)

56.3.P73

Prague (Czech Republic)

56.3.R33

Rabat (Morocco)

56.3.R58

Romanians

56.3.R6

Rome

56.3.S47

Sephardim

56.3.S53

Sicily

56.3.S56

Sinaloa (Mexico : State)

56.3.S67

Soviet Union

56.3.S7

Spain

56.3.T34

Tahiti

56.3.T36

Tangier (Morocco)

56.3.T87

Turkey

56.3.U5

United States

56.3.V4

Venice

56.3.V47

Ventoux Mountain (France)

56.3.V55

Vilnius

56.3.W45

Whites

## Characters

Cf. PN218 Authorship

56.4

General works

56.5.A-Z

Special classes of people, A-Z

For ethnic groups and races see PN56.3.A+

56.5.A33

Accountants

56.5.A35

Adolescent girls

56.5.A64

Apprentices

56.5.A78

Artists

56.5.A84

Authors

56.5.B44

Beggars

56.5.B73

Brigands and robbers

56.5.B74

Brothers and sisters

56.5.B88

Businessmen

56.5.C48

Children

56.5.C5

Clergy

56.5.C65

Comic characters

56.5.D32

Dancers

56.5.D34

Dandies

## Theory. Philosophy. Esthetics

Relation to and treatment of special elements, problems, and subjects

Other special

Characters

Special classes of people, A-Z -- Continued

- 56.5.D53 Dictators
- Disabilities, People with see PN56.5.H35
- 56.5.D82 Dwarfs (Persons)
  - Cf. PN56.D88 Dwarfs (Folklore)
- 56.5.E96 Exiles
- 56.5.F38 Fathers
- 56.5.F44 Femmes fatales
- 56.5.F53 Flaneurs
- 56.5.F64 Fools and jesters
- 56.5.G53 Giants
- 56.5.H35 Handicapped. People with disabilities
- 56.5.H45 Heroes
- 56.5.I57 Intellectuals
- 56.5.K44 Kings and rulers
- 56.5.K48 Knights
- 56.5.L3 Lawyers
- 56.5.M4 Men
- 56.5.M44 Mentally handicapped. People with mental disabilities
- 56.5.M46 Merchants
- 56.5.M5 Miners
- 56.5.M53 Missionaries
- 56.5.M67 Mothers
- 56.5.M87 Muslims
- 56.5.N66 Nomads
- 56.5.O95 Outsiders
- 56.5.P35 Parasites (Social sciences)
- 56.5.P37 Passersby
- 56.5.P4 Peasants
- People with disabilities see PN56.5.H35
- People with mental disabilities see PN56.5.M44
- 56.5.P56 Physicians
- 56.5.P66 Popes
- 56.5.P69 Princesses
- 56.5.P7 Printers
- 56.5.P74 Prostitutes
- 56.5.P75 Protagonists
- 56.5.P8 Psychologists
- 56.5.R63 Rogues and vagabonds
- 56.5.S35 Scientists
- Siblings see PN56.5.B74
- 56.5.S54 Sibyls

## Theory. Philosophy. Esthetics

Relation to and treatment of special elements, problems and subjects

## Other special

## Characters

## Special classes of people, A-Z

Sisters and brothers see PN56.5.B74

56.5.S75

Strangers

56.5.S78

Students

56.5.T73

Translators

56.5.T74

Trickster

56.5.T85

Twins

Vagabonds see PN56.5.R63

56.5.V48

Vikings

56.5.V5

Villains

56.5.W46

White collar workers

56.5.W5

Wild men

56.5.W56

Witches

56.5.W64

Women

56.5.Y67

Youth

57.A-Z

## Individual characters, A-Z

For individual characters in individual genres or national literatures, see the genre or literature

57.A26

Aeneas (Legendary character)

57.A33

Agamemnon

57.A34

Ajax

57.A35

Alarcos

57.A37

Alcestis

57.A4

Alexander, the Great

57.A42

Ambrose, Saint, Bishop of Milan, d. 397

57.A43

Amphitryon

57.A44

Anacaona, -1504

57.A45

Anne of Brittany

57.A47

Antigone

57.A49

Apollo (Greek deity)

57.A5

Apollonius of Tyre

57.A53

Arachne (Greek mythology)

57.A54

Ariadne (Greek mythology)

57.A55

Arminius, Prince of the Cherussi

57.A6

Arthur and Arthurian legends

57.A74

Ashurbanipal, King of Assyria, fl. 668-627 B.C.

57.A8

Attila

57.B25

Barlaam and Joasaph

57.B3

Beatrix Sacrista

57.B4

Belisarius, approximately 505-565

57.B47

Berenice, b. ca. 28

57.B55

Bluebeard

## Theory. Philosophy. Esthetics

Relation to and treatment of special elements, problems, and subjects

Other special

Characters

Individual characters, A-Z -- Continued

57.C2	Caesar
57.C25	Cain
57.C27	Callisto
57.C3	Carlos, Prince of Asturias, 1545-1568
57.C33	Carmen
57.C38	Cassandra
57.C39	Castro, Ines de, d. 1355
57.C45	Charadrius
57.C48	Charlemagne
57.C5	El Cid Campeador
57.C52	Circe
57.C55	Cleopatra
57.C57	Clytemnestra
57.C6	Columbus, Christopher
57.C64	Cook, James
57.C85	Cupid (Roman deity)
57.D38	David, King of Israel
57.D39	Demogorgon (Roman deity)
57.D4	Devil
57.D5	Dido, Queen of Carthage
57.D55	Dietrich von Bern
57.D57	Dionysus (Greek deity)
57.D7	Don Juan
57.D74	Don Quixote
57.E26	Echo (Greek mythology)
57.E4	Electra
57.E54	Endymion
57.E68	Erauso, Catalina de, b. ca. 1592
57.E69	Esther, Queen of Persia
57.E7	Eteocles and Polynices
57.E8	Europa
57.E9	Everyman
57.F25	Fantômas
57.F3	Faust
57.F6	Flying Dutchman
57.F67	Fortuna (Roman deity)
57.F73	Francis, of Assisi, Saint, 1182-1226
57.F8	Friedrich II, der Grosse, King of Prussia, 1712-1786
57.G3	Galahad
57.G33	Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand
57.G35	Garibaldi

## Theory. Philosophy. Esthetics

Relation to and treatment of special elements, problems, and subjects

Other special

Characters

Individual characters, A-Z -- Continued

- 57.G4 Geneviève of Brabant  
 57.G56 Golem  
 57.G6 The Graces  
 57.G75 Grendel  
 57.G8 Griselda  
 57.G85 Guenevere  
 57.G9 Gyges  
 57.H3 Hairy anchorite  
 57.H32 Hamlet  
 57.H4 Helen of Troy  
 57.H42 Hengist  
 57.H43 Hercules  
 57.H44 Hero and Leander  
 57.H45 Herod I, the Great, King of Judea, d. 4 B.C.  
 57.H87 Hurrem, consort of Süleyman I, Sultan of the Turks,  
     ca. 1504-1558?
- 57.H96 Hypatia -415  
 57.H97 Hypsipyle  
 57.I3 Icarus  
 57.I6 Inkle and Yarico  
 57.I7 Iphigenia  
 57.J35 Jan III Sobieski, King of Poland, 1629-1696  
 57.J4 Jeanne d'Arc  
     For Jeanne d'Arc in art and literature see  
     DC105.9
- 57.J44 Jephthah, Judge of Israel  
 57.J47 Jesus Christ  
 Joan, of Arc, Saint, 1412-1431 see PN57.J4
- 57.J57 Job, the Patriarch  
 57.J6 John the Baptist  
 57.J65 Jonah (Biblical prophet)  
 57.J68 Joseph, the Patriarch  
 57.J78 Judas Iscariot  
 57.J8 Judith  
 57.J83 Julian, Emperor of Rome, 331-363  
 57.J84 Jupiter (Roman deity)  
 57.K27 Karađorđe Petrović  
 57.K3 Karl XII, King of Sweden  
 57.K46 Khmel'nyts'kyi, Bohdan, approximately 1594-1657  
 57.K67 Kosciuszko, Tadeusz, 1746-1817  
 57.K8 Kundrie

## Theory. Philosophy. Esthetics

Relation to and treatment of special elements, problems, and subjects

Other special

Characters

Individual characters, A-Z -- Continued

57.L3	Lancelot
	Leander see PN57.H44
57.L65	Lorelei
57.L8	Lucretia, Roman matron
57.L9	Luther
57.M23	Mansong, Jack, -1781
57.M24	Marat, Jean Paul, 1743-1793
57.M27	Mary, Virgin
57.M28	Mary Magdalene, Saint
57.M3	Mary Stuart, Queen of the Scots
57.M37	Medea
57.M38	Medici, Lorenzino de'
57.M384	Medusa (Greek mythology)
57.M39	Melusine (Legendary character)
57.M4	Merlin
57.M44	Merope, wife of Cresphontes
57.M53	Midas
57.M65	Moses (Biblical leader)
57.M77	Munchausen
57.M8	Mustapha und Zeangir
57.N3	Napoleon I
57.N33	Narcissus
57.O3	Odysseus
57.O35	Oedipus
57.O4	Ogier le Danois
57.O65	Orpheus
57.O7	Oswald, Saint, King of Northumbria
57.P25	Pan (Deity)
57.P255	Pandora
57.P27	Panza, Sancho
57.P3	Parsifal
57.P4	Pedro I, el Cruel, King of Castile and Leon, 1334-1369
57.P43	Penelope (Greek mythology)
57.P45	Persephone (Greek deity)
57.P48	Phaedra
57.P485	Phaeton
57.P487	Philemon and Baucis
57.P4875	Philip II, King of Spain, 1527-1598
57.P488	Philoctetes
57.P49	Pierrot

## Theory. Philosophy. Esthetics

Relation to and treatment of special elements, problems, and subjects

Other special

Characters

Individual characters, A-Z -- Continued

- 57.P495 Pilate, Pontius, active 1st century  
 57.P5 Piper of Hamelin  
 57.P62 Pocahontas, d. 1617  
 57.P64 Polyphemus  
 57.P73 Prometheus  
 (57.P75) Proserpine  
     see PN57.P45  
 57.P76 Proteus (Greek deity)  
 57.P77 Psyche (Greek deity)  
 57.P79 Punchinello  
 57.P86 Pygmalion  
 57.P9 Pyramus and Thisbe  
 57.R33 Rais, Gilles de, 1404-1440  
 57.R35 Rama (Hindu deity)  
 57.R48 Reynard the Fox  
 57.R57 Roberval, Marguerite de  
 57.R58 Roderick, King of the Visigoths, d. 711?  
 57.R6 Roland or Orlando  
 57.S27 Saladin, Sultan of Egypt and Syria, 1137-1193  
 57.S3 Salome  
 57.S33 Samson, Judge of Israel  
     Sancho, Panza see PN57.P27  
 57.S335 Sappho  
 57.S34 Saturn (Roman deity)  
 57.S35 Saul, King of Israel  
 57.S42 Scheherazade  
 57.S5 Siegfried  
 57.S54 Sleeping Beauty  
 57.S57 Socrates  
 57.S6 Sohrab and Rostum  
 57.S82 Stalin, Joseph, 1879-1953  
 57.S94 The superman  
 57.T3 Tannhäuser  
 57.T5 Thais  
 57.T63 Thersites (Greek mythology)  
     Thisbe see PN57.P9  
 57.T64 Timon of Athens (Legendary character)  
 57.T65 Timur, the Great, 1336-1405  
 57.T8 Tristan and Isolde  
     Ulysses see PN57.O3  
 57.U5 Undine

- Theory. Philosophy. Esthetics  
 Relation to and treatment of special elements, problems, and subjects  
 Other special  
 Characters  
 Individual characters, A-Z -- Continued  
 57.V4 Venus (Goddess)  
 57.W25 Waldmann, Hans, ca. 1435-1489  
 57.W257 Walthari, of Aquitaine  
 57.W3 Wandering Jew  
     Cf. GR75.W3 Folklore  
 57.W5 Widow of Ephesus  
 57.W55 Wild huntsman  
     Yarico see PN57.I6  
     Zeangir see PN57.M8
- 58 Single essays  
 Books and reading see Z1003+  
 Study and teaching  
     Cf. LB1527 Primary education  
     Cf. LB1575+ Elementary education  
     Cf. LC1001+ Humanistic education
- 59 General works  
 61 General special  
 61.5 Audiovisual aids  
 62 Examinations, questions, etc.  
 By period  
 63 Ancient  
 64 Middle ages  
 65 Renaissance  
 66 17th-18th centuries  
 67 19th century  
 68 20th century  
 68.2 21st century  
 By region or country  
     Prefer subclasses PA - PT  
 70 United States  
 71.A-Z Other regions or countries, A-Z  
 72.A-Z By school, A-Z  
     Prefer subclasses PA - PT
- 73 Literary research  
 Methodology see PN441  
 Biography of literary critics and historians  
 74 Collective  
 75.A-Z Individual, A-Z  
     Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
- 80 Criticism  
 Periodicals. Societies. Serials

## Criticism -- Continued

- 80.5 Congresses  
Theory. Canons  
    Cf. PN1031+ Poetry  
    Cf. PN3335 Fiction
- 81 General works
- 83 Popular works  
    Including Kerfoot: How to read
- 85 Addresses, essays, lectures  
History  
    Including collections of criticisms  
    Cf. PN500+ Literary history
- 86 General works
- 87 Ancient
- 88 Medieval and Renaissance to 1600
- 89 17th century
- 90 18th century
- 92 19th century
- 94 20th century
- 94.2 21st century
- 98.A-Z Special topics. By subject, A-Z
- 98.B7 Book reviewing
- 98.C6 Communists as critics  
    For communism and literature see HX531
- 98.D43 Deconstruction
- Discourse analysis see P302+
- 98.E36 Ecocriticism
- 98.E4 Electronic data processing
- Ethical aspects see PN98.M67
- 98.E93 Existentialism
- Feminist criticism see PN98.W64
- 98.F6 Formalism
- 98.H57 Historical criticism
- 98.H85 Humanistic psychology
- 98.I54 Information theory
- 98.I58 Intertextuality
- 98.L65 Logical positivism
- 98.M67 Moral and ethical aspects
- 98.N4 New Criticism
- 98.N45 New Historicism
- 98.P64 Politics
- 98.P67 Postmodernism
- 98.P75 Psychoanalytic approach to criticism
- 98.R38 Reader-response criticism. Reception aesthetics
- 98.R4 Realism
- Reception aesthetics see PN98.R38
- 98.R44 Religious approach to criticism

## Criticism

Special topics. By subject, A-Z -- Continued

- 98.S46 Semiotic approach to literature
- 98.S6 Sociological approach to criticism
- 98.S7 Structuralism
- 98.T6 Toposforschung
- 98.W64 Women critics. Feminist criticism
- 99.A-Z By region or country, A-Z

## Authorship

Periodicals

- 101 American and English
- 109 Other

(111)

Yearbooks

see PN101+

121

Associations

Congresses

131

International

133.A-Z

National (and local). By region or country, A-Z

137

Collections

141

Dictionaries

Information services

142

General works

142.5

Computer network resources

Including the Internet

143

Study and teaching. Schools, etc.

Cf. PN181 Technique (Authorship)

144

Early to 1800

Treatises

145

General works (Theory and technique)

146

Research work. Historical and scientific authorship

147

Popular works. "Writing for the press"

Including handbooks, "desk books" (questions of punctuation, capitalization, spelling, etc.)

Cf. HF5725+ Business correspondence manuals

Cf. LB1028.6 Programmed instruction authorship

Cf. PN4775+ Journalism

Cf. Z253+ Printers' style manuals

147.5

Authorship of children's literature

Cf. PN3377 Juvenile stories

148

Writing for new literates

149

Addresses, essays, lectures

Authorship as a profession. Ethics. Relations. Social conditions of authors. etc.

Biography of literary agents, editors, etc.

Cf. PN75.A+ Critics and historians

Cf. PN451+ Authors

149.8

Collective

## Authorship

- Authorship as a profession. Ethics. Relations. Social conditions of authors. etc.
- Biography of literary agents, editors, etc. -- Continued
- 149.9.A-Z Individual, A-Z
  - Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
- 150 Early works
- 151 General works. Treatises
- 153 Popular works
- 154 Literary ethics
  - Cf. PN49 Literature and ethics
  - Cf. PN167+ Plagiarism
  - Cf. PN171.F6+ Forgeries
- 155 Authors and publishers
  - Cf. PN173+ Technique
  - Cf. Z278+ Bookselling and publishing
- Copyright
  - see class K
- 156 Censorship
  - Cf. PN2042+ Censorship of the theater
- 157 Dilettantism
- 159 Amateur and juvenile writers
- 160 Preparation of manuscripts, etc.
- Preparation of theses, college research papers, book reports, etc. see LB2369
- 161 How to sell manuscripts
- 162 Editing of books and manuscripts
  - Cf. PN4778 Newspaper editing
- 163 Literary agents
- 164 Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors
  - Class here general works only
  - For national, see PR109+, etc.
- 165 Miscellany
  - Including anecdotes, quarrels and amenities of authors, etc.
- 166 Imitation (in literature)
- Plagiarism
  - Cf. PA3014.P6 Classical literature
- 167 General works
- 168.A-Z Cases. By the name of the author accused, A-Z
- 169 Satire. Humor
- 171.A-Z Other special topics, A-Z
- 171.A28 Acknowledgments
- 171.A33 Adaptation
- 171.A6 Anonymity
- Bibliographical citations see PN171.F56
- Bilingualism see PN171.M93
- 171.C3 Cartoon captions

## Authorship

## Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 171.C5 Child authors  
 171.D37 Data processing  
 171.D4 Dedications  
 171.E3 Eccentric literature  
 171.E8 Errors and blunders  
 171.F35 Fairy tales  
 171.F56 Footnotes. Bibliographical citations  
     Including citation of specific forms of material, e. g.  
     periodicals, electronic information sources  
 Literary forgeries, impostures  
 171.F6 General works  
 171.F7 Cases. By name, A-Z  
 171.G47 Ghostwriting  
 171.G74 Greeting cards  
     Cf. NC1860+ Art  
 171.H67 Housewives as authors  
 171.I6 Insane authors  
     Cf. RC464.A+ Mental patients  
 171.I66 Interviews  
 171.I7 Introductions  
 171.L3 Laboring class authors  
 171.M93 Multilingualism. Bilingualism  
 171.M98 Myth  
 171.O3 Obsequies  
 171.O55 Online authorship  
     For authorship of social media see PN4557  
 171.P4 Pensions  
 171.P7 Prefaces  
 Prisoners as authors see PN494  
 171.P75 Prizes  
     For bibliographies of prize-winning books see  
     Z1035.A2  
 171.P8 Prologues and epilogues  
 171.P83 Psychological aspects  
 171.Q6 Quotations  
 171.R45 Religious aspects  
 171.S45 Sex differences  
 171.S83 Substance abuse  
 171.T5 Titles of books  
     Cf. Z242.T6 Printing  
 Women writers see PN471+  
 171.W74 Writer's block  
     Cf. RC552.W74 Psychiatry

## Authorship -- Continued

## Technique. Literary composition, etc.

For general works on composition and rhetoric in a specific language, see the language in classes PA - PL

For rhetoric (General) see P301+

For rhetoric and composition see PE1401.2+

- 171.4 Periodicals
- 171.6 Congresses
- 172 Dictionaries. Terminology
- Theory. Philosophy
- Cf. BJ42 Relation to ethics
- 173 Early works
- Later works
- English
- 175 French
- 176 Other
- 179
- 181 Study and teaching
- 183 History
- For ancient Greek and Roman rhetoric, see subclass PA
- Treatises
- 185 Early works
- Later works
- English
- 187 Other
- 189
- 191 Compendis
- 193 Elementary manuals
- 195 Quizzes
- Exercises and specimens
- 197 General works
- 198 Lists of subjects, outlines
- General special
- 203 Style
- Cf. PE1421 Modern English philology
- 204 Readability
- Cf. BF456.R2 Psychology of reading
- 205 Exposition
- 207 Argumentation
- Cf. P301.5.P47 Linguistics
- 209 Analysis
- 212 Narration
- Cf. PN1697 Drama
- Cf. PN3383.N35 Fiction
- 213 Implied author
- 218 Other
- Including inventing of characters
- Special elements of style
- 221 Invention

## Authorship

Technique. Literary composition, etc.

Special elements of style -- Continued

223

Imitation

225

Amplification

226

Foregrounding

Figures

Cf. PE1445.A2+ Modern English philology

227

General works

228.A-Z

Special, A-Z

228.C45

Chiasmus

228.M35

Metalepsis

228.M4

Metaphor

Cf. P301.5.M48 Metaphor (General)

228.P2

Paradox

For collections see PN6361+

228.S5

Simile

228.S95

Synecdoche

229

Use of adjectives, epithets, etc.

229.E9

Expletives

Special kinds of style

For special forms of literature see PN1010+

Fiction (Novels, stories) see PN3355+

History see D13+

Oratory see PN4142

Essay writing see PN4500

235

Epistolary

Dialogue see PN1551

239.A-Z

Other, A-Z

239.P64

Political

Cf. P301.5.P67 Political rhetoric (General)

Translating as a literary pursuit

For special subjects, see the subject in classes B - Z, e.g.

Technology, T11.5

For general works on translating of a specific language, see the language in subclasses PA - PL

For translating and interpreting as a linguistic skill and technique see P306+

Cf. PN885.2+ Literary history of translations

241.A1

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

241.A3-Z

General works

241.5.A-Z

By region or country, A-Z

245

Aids. Scrapbooks, commonplace books

Cf. PN6244+ Literary extracts

Indexing see Z695.9+

Literary history

441

Theory and method

## Literary history -- Continued

## Biography

## General collections

## English

- 451 Comprehensive
- 452 Minor
- 453 Collected memoirs, letters, etc.

## French

- 456 Comprehensive
- 457 Minor
- 458 Collected memoirs, letters, etc.

## German

- 461 Comprehensive
- 462 Minor
- 463 Collected memoirs, letters, etc.

- 466 Other

## Women authors

- 471 English works
- 472 French works
- 473 German works
- 479 Other

- 481 Feminine influence in literature. Authors' relations to women. Love, marriage, etc.

Class here general works only

For special countries, see PQ147.5; PR119; etc.

## Other classes of authors

- 485 Catholic authors
- 490 Black authors
- 491 Blind authors
- 491.3 Gay authors
- 491.4 Indigenous authors
- 491.5 Minority authors
- 492 Physicians as authors
- 494 Prisoners as authors
- 495 Exiled authors. Expatriates
- 497 Authors of children's literature

## Collections

## Various authors

- 500 Early through 1800
- 1801-
- 500.5 Polyglot
- 501 American and English
- 502 Dutch
- 503 French
- 504 German
- 505 Italian
- 506 Scandinavian

- Literary history
- Collections
    - Various authors
      - 1801- -- Continued
        - 507 Slavic
        - 508 Spanish and Portuguese
        - 509.A-Z Other, A-Z
    - Collected essays of individual authors. Essays on ancient and modern literature
      - For medieval and modern, see PN710; for other periods or subjects, see PN630, PN681, etc.; subclasses PA - PT
  - 510 Early through 1800
    - 1801-
      - 510.5 Polyglot
      - 511 American and English
      - 512 Dutch
      - 513 French
      - 514 German
      - 515 Italian
      - 516 Scandinavian
      - 517 Slavic
      - 518 Spanish and Portuguese
      - 519.A-Z Other languages, A-Z
  - Comprehensive works. Universal histories, etc.
    - American and English
      - Early works
        - 521 Early through 1800
        - 522 1801-1860
      - Recent works
        - 523 Treatises
        - 524 Compendis, textbooks, outlines
    - Dutch
      - Early works
        - 531 Early through 1800
        - 532 1801-1860
      - Recent works
        - 533 Treatises
        - 534 Compendis, textbooks, outlines
    - French
      - Early works
        - 541 Early through 1800
        - 542 1801-1860
      - Recent works
        - 543 Treatises
        - 544 Compendis, textbooks, outlines
    - German
      - Early works

- Literary history
- Comprehensive works. Universal histories, etc.
- German
- Early works -- Continued
- 551 Early through 1800
- 552 1801-1860
- Recent works
- 553 Treatises
- 554 Compendis, textbooks, outlines
- Italian
- Early works
- 561 Early through 1800
- 562 1801-1860
- Recent works
- 563 Treatises
- 564 Compendis, textbooks, outlines
- Scandinavian
- Early works
- 571 Early through 1800
- 572 1801-1860
- Recent works
- 573 Treatises
- 574 Compendis, textbooks, outlines
- Slavic
- Early works
- 581 Early through 1800
- 582 1801-1860
- Recent works
- 583 Treatises
- 584 Compendis, textbooks, outlines
- Spanish, Portuguese and Spanish American
- Early works
- 591 Early through 1800
- 592 1801-1860
- Recent works
- 593 Treatises
- 594 Compendis, textbooks, outlines
- 595.A-Z Other languages, A-Z
- Special relations, movements, and currents of literature
- Class here general works only
- For theory and esthetics see PN45+
- Classical literature in relation to medieval literature see PN681.5
- Classical literature in relation to modern literature see PN883
- Christian literature see BR66+; BR117
- 597 Literary movements (General)

- Literary history  
 Special relations, movements, and currents of literature --  
 Continued
- 599 Idealism  
 601 Realism. Naturalism  
 603 Romanticism  
 605.A-Z Other, A-Z  
     e. g.  
 605.C2 Catholic church - Influence on literature  
     Cf. PN682.C2 Medieval literary history  
 605.Z9 Curiosa. Eccentric literary history
- By period
- 610 Ancient and medieval  
 Ancient  
     For special topics see PN56.A+
- 611 Origins  
 Comprehensive works
- 620 Early through 1800  
 1801-
- 620.5 Polyglot  
 621 American and English  
 622 Dutch  
 623 French  
 624 German  
 625 Italian  
 626 Scandinavian  
 627 Slavic  
 628 Spanish and Portuguese  
 629.A-Z Other, A-Z
- 630 Addresses, essays, lectures  
 Alexandrian and early Christian  
     For Greek and Latin, see subclass PA
- 640 Early through 1800  
 1801-
- 640.5 Polyglot  
 641 American and English  
 642 Dutch  
 643 French  
 644 German  
 645 Italian  
 646 Scandinavian  
 647 Slavic  
 648 Spanish and Portuguese  
 649.A-Z Other, A-Z
- Oriental see PJ306+; PJ806+  
 Medieval (to 1500)
- 661 Periodicals and societies

- Literary history
  - By period
    - Medieval (to 1500) -- Continued
      - 663 Congresses
      - Collections of medieval literature
        - 665 General works
        - 667 Selections
      - 669 Dictionaries
      - General works
        - 670 Early through 1800
          - 1801-
            - 670.5 Polyglot
            - 671 American and English
            - 672 Dutch
            - 673 French
            - 674 German
            - 675 Italian
            - 676 Scandinavian
            - 677 Slavic
            - 678 Spanish and Portuguese
            - 679.A-Z Other, A-Z
      - 681 Addresses, essays, lectures
      - 681.5 Classical literature in relation to medieval literature
      - 682.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
        - 682.A48 Alexander, the Great, 356-323 B.C.
        - 682.A5 Allegory
        - 682.A55 Anger
        - 682.A57 Animals
        - 682.A67 Arab influences
        - 682.A7 Art
        - 682.A75 Artisans
        - 682.A88 Authors
        - 682.B55 Birds
        - 682.B56 Blood
        - 682.B63 Body and soul
        - 682.B65 Books and reading
        - 682.C2 Catholic church and literature
        - 682.C3 Castles
        - 682.C37 Castration
        - 682.C5 Characters and characteristics
        - 682.C53 Chivalry
        - 682.C54 Cities and towns
        - 682.C545 Claustrophobia
        - 682.C56 Communication
        - 682.C58 Confession
        - 682.C59 Couples
        - 682.C6 Courtly love

- Literary history  
By period  
Medieval (to 1500)  
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
- 682.C72 Crime
  - 682.C73 Crying
  - 682.C82 Cuckolds
  - 682.D4 Death
  - 682.D48 Devil
  - 682.D54 Dietetics
  - 682.D56 Digression (Rhetoric)
  - Disabilities see PN682.P45
  - 682.D72 Dragons
  - 682.E46 Ekphrasis
  - 682.E88 Exoticism
  - 682.F27 Fairies
  - 682.F3 Fall of man
  - 682.F34 Family violence
  - 682.F36 Fantasy
  - 682.F6 Forests
  - 682.F64 Four elements (Philosophy)
  - 682.F7 Franciscans
  - 682.F74 Friendship
  - 682.G36 Games
  - 682.G4 Geis (tabu)
  - 682.G45 Geography
  - 682.G48 Gesture
  - 682.G6 Glory
  - 682.G64 Go-betweens
  - 682.G65 Goddesses
  - 682.G74 Grief
  - 682.H35 Hair
  - 682.H47 Hermits
  - 682.H48 Heroes
  - 682.H65 Homosexuality
  - 682.H68 Horns
  - 682.H76 Humor
  - 682.H8 Hunting
  - 682.I33 Identity
  - 682.I46 Image of God
  - 682.I47 Incest
  - 682.I5 Individuality
  - 682.I67 Inspiration
  - 682.J47 Jerusalem
  - 682.K54 Knights and knighthood
  - 682.L38 Law
  - 682.L68 Love

## Literary history

## By period

## Medieval (to 1500)

## Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

682.M34	Magic
682.M37	Marriage
682.M38	Marvelous, The, in literature
682.M42	Mediterranean Region
682.M44	Mental illness
682.M47	Metaphor
682.M53	Microcosm and macrocosm
682.M57	Military religious orders
682.M58	Miracles
682.M65	Monsters
682.M87	Muslims
682.N3	Nature
682.N54	Nightingales
682.N65	Nonverbal communication
682.N84	Nudity
682.N86	Numbers
682.N87	Nuns
	Ocean see PN682.S29
682.O43	Old age
682.O7	Ordeal
682.O75	Orient
682.O84	Other (Philosophy)
682.O87	Outlaws
682.P25	Pain
682.P27	Paradise
682.P28	Parent and child
682.P3	Patrons
682.P35	Peasantry
682.P45	People with disabilities
682.P47	Personality
682.P5	Pilgrims and pilgrimages
682.Q44	Queens
682.R37	Reality
682.R4	Religion
682.R66	Romanians
682.S29	Sea. Ocean
682.S32	Seduction
682.S34	Self
682.S345	Semiramis, Queen, consort of Shamshi-Adad V, King of Assyria (active 9th century B.C.)
682.S35	Senses and sensation
682.S37	Sex
682.S38	Sexual deviation

## Literary history

## By period

## Medieval (to 1500)

## Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

682.S7 Social life  
 682.S73 Space perception  
 682.S75 Strangers  
 682.S94 Swine  
 682.T55 Time  
 Towns see PN682.C54; PN682.C545  
 682.T68 The tragic  
 682.T7 Travel  
 682.T75 Trees  
 682.T76 Troubadours  
 682.U4 Ugliness  
 682.U5 Unicorns  
 682.U75 Utopias  
 682.V4 Venality  
 682.V55 Violence  
 682.V56 Virginity  
 682.V57 Visions  
 682.V59 Visual perception  
 682.W35 War  
 682.W37 Water  
 682.W6 Women

## Special forms of medieval literature

Prefer PA-PT

## Legends

683 General works  
 Juvenile literature  
     see subclass PZ  
 684 Hero legends (Heldensage)  
 Arthurian legends  
 685 General works  
 686.A-Z Special, A-Z  
 686.A7 Arthur  
 686.B3 Balin and Balan  
 686.B63 Body, Human  
 686.B65 Bran, son of Llyr  
 686.B68 Brocéliande. Paimpont Forest  
 686.G3 Gawain  
 686.G7 Grail  
 686.K3 Kay  
 686.L3 Lancelot  
 686.M33 Magic  
 686.M4 Merlin  
 Paimpont Forest see PN686.B68

## Literary history

## By period

## Medieval (to 1500)

## Special forms of medieval literature

## Legends

## Arthurian legends

## Special, A-Z

686.P4

Perceval (Parsifal, etc.)

686.T7

Tristan

686.W37

Water

686.W65

Women

686.Y8

Ywain

687.A-Z

## Other special subjects, A-Z

687.A3

Adalbert, Saint, Bp. of Prague, 950-977

687.A46

Aeneas (Legendary character)

687.A5

Alexander, the Great

687.A73

Amantes de Teruel see PN687.L68

687.B6

Argonauts (Greek mythology)

687.C5

Body and soul

687.C53

Charlemagne

687.C55

Chess

687.D3

El Cid Campeador

687.D33

Crucifix, Feast of the see PN687.F4

687.D4

Dathi, King

687.D47

David, King of Israel

687.D7

Death

687.E4

Devil

Dracula

Eginhard and Emma

Emma and Eginhard see PN687.E4

Faust

see PN57.F3, and subclass PT

687.F4

Feast of the Crucifix

687.F45

The fifteen tokens before the last judgment

687.F5

Flights

687.F55

Fortuna (Roman deity)

687.F6

The four daughters of God

687.G4

Geneviève of Brabant

687.G84

Guy of Warwick

687.H34

Hagen

687.H37

Heaven

687.H38

Heinrich der Löwe

687.H4

Herbortsage

687.J4

Jewish boy

687.J62

Job, the patriarch

687.J8

Judas Iscariot

687.K3

Kaisersage

## Literary history

## By period

## Medieval (to 1500)

## Special forms of medieval literature

## Legends

## Other special subjects, A-Z -- Continued

- 687.L68 Lovers of Teruel
- 687.M37 Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint
- 687.M42 Medea (Greek mythology)
- 687.M44 Melusine
- 687.M54 Milon d'Angers
- 687.M58 Monk and the bird's song
- 687.N36 Names
- 687.N5 Nibelungenlied see PT1575+
- 687.O7 Nicodemus
- Orpheus
- Orson see PN687.V3
- 687.P27 Paris (Greek mythology)
- 687.P3 Saint Patrick's purgatory
- 687.R4 Reinoldlegende
- Robin Hood see PR2125+; PZ8.1
- 687.R6 Rodrick
- 687.S3 Seth (Biblical character)
- 687.S37 Seven against Thebes (Greek mythology)
- 687.S43 Seven Sages
- 687.S5 Seven sleepers
- 687.S56 Sibille, Queen
- 687.S6 Sindbad, the philosopher
- 687.S8 Swan-knight
  - Cf. PT509.S8 German literature
- 687.S86 Swords
- 687.T5 Theophilus
- 687.V3 Valentine and Orson
- 687.W2 Wade
- 687.W26 Walthari, of Aquitaine
- 687.W3 Wandering Jew

## Poetry

## General works

## Special topics see PN682.A+

## Epic poetry

- 688
- 689
- 690.A-Z General works
- 690.A6 Special topics, A-Z
- 690.B53 Animal epics
- 690.C7 Bible stories
- 690.D73 Crusades
- 690.F56 Dreams
- Floire et Blancheflor (Romance)

- Literary history
- By period
- Medieval (to 1500)
- Special forms of medieval literature
- Poetry
- Epic poetry
- Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
- 690.R5 Reynard the Fox  
For special texts, see subclasses PQ - PT
- 690.T7 Tristan
- 690.W66 Women
- 691 Lyric poetry
- Prose. Prose fiction
- 692 General works
- 693.A-Z Special tales, A-Z
- 694.A-Z Other special forms, A-Z
- 694.E6 Epic literature
- (694.E9) Exempla  
see BV4224
- 694.F3 Fables see PN980+  
Fabliaux
- Modern
- Including medieval and modern, and works on special areas  
in Europe, e.g. Southern Europe
- For special topics see PN56.A+
- 695 Collections
- Comprehensive works
- 700 Early through 1800
- 1801-
- 700.5 Polyglot
- 701 American and English
- 702 Dutch
- 703 French
- 704 German
- 705 Italian
- 706 Scandinavian
- 707 Slavic
- 708 Spanish and Portuguese
- 709.A-Z Other, A-Z
- 710 Addresses, essays, lectures
- Renaissance (1500-1700)
- 715 Collections  
Including sources with commentary
- General works
- 720 Early through 1800
- 1801-
- 720.5 Polyglot

	Literary history
	By period
	Modern
	Renaissance (1500-1700)
	General works
	1801- -- Continued
721	American and English
722	Dutch
723	French
724	German
725	Italian
726	Scandinavian
727	Slavic
728	Spanish and Portuguese
729.A-Z	Other, A-Z
	16th century
	Including works specifically on Humanism and the
	Revival of Learning
730	Early through 1800
	1801-
730.5	Polyglot
731	American and English
732	Dutch
733	French
734	German
735	Italian
736	Scandinavian
737	Slavic
738	Spanish and Portuguese
739.A-Z	Other, A-Z
	17th century. Baroque
740	Early through 1800
	1801-
740.5	Polyglot
741	American and English
742	Dutch
743	French
744	German
745	Italian
746	Scandinavian
747	Slavic
748	Spanish and Portuguese
749.A-Z	Other, A-Z
	18th (and early 19th) century. Romanticism
750	Early through 1800
	1801-
750.5	Polyglot

## Literary history

## By period

## Modern

18th (and early 19th) century. Romanticism

1801- -- Continued

- 751 American and English
- 752 Dutch
- 753 French
- 754 German
- 755 Italian
- 756 Scandinavian
- 757 Slavic
- 758 Spanish and Portuguese
- 759.A-Z Other, A-Z

19th century

For early 19th century and Romanticism see PN750+

- 760.5 Polyglot
- 761 American and English
- 762 Dutch
- 763 French
- 764 German
- 765 Italian
- 766 Scandinavian
- 767 Slavic
- 768 Spanish and Portuguese
- 769.A-Z Other languages, A-Z

20th century

- 770.5 Polyglot
- 771 American and English
- 772 Dutch
- 773 French
- 774 German
- 775 Italian
- 776 Scandinavian
- 777 Slavic
- 778 Spanish and Portuguese
- 779.A-Z Other languages, A-Z

21st century

- 780.5 Polyglot
- 781 American and English
- 782 Dutch
- 783 French
- 784 German
- 785 Italian
- 786 Scandinavian
- 787 Slavic
- 788 Spanish and Portuguese

- Literary history
  - By period
    - Modern
      - 21st century -- Continued
      - Other, A-Z
  - Romance literatures
    - For combinations of language and literature, see subclass PC
  - Literary history and criticism
    - Periodicals and societies
    - Congresses
    - Collections of monographs, studies, etc.
      - Two or more authors
      - Individual authors
    - Study and teaching
    - History and general works. Criticism, etc.
    - Special topics, A-Z
      - America
      - Architecture
      - Basques
      - Consciousness
      - Ecology
      - Emotions
      - Fantastic, The
      - Fate and fatalism
      - Gypsies. Romanies
      - History in literature
      - Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
      - Labyrinths
      - Liberty
      - Love
      - Narcissus (Greek mythology)
      - Narration (Rhetoric)
      - Navarre (Spain)
      - Ocean travel
      - Romanies see PN810.G86
      - Science
      - Senses and sensation
      - Sex differences
      - Time
      - Travel
      - Women
  - Special periods
    - Medieval
    - Modern, to 1800
    - 19th-20th centuries
  - Special forms
    - Prefer period for medieval literature

789.A-Z

801

802

803

804

806

808

810.A-Z

810.A45

810.A7

810.B3

810.C66

810.E32

810.E46

810.F24

810.F3

810.G86

810.H57

810.H65

810.L33

810.L52

810.L65

810.N35

810.N36

810.N37

810.O35

810.S35

810.S44

810.S47

810.T56

810.T73

810.W6

811

812

813

- Literary history
  - Romance literatures
    - Literary history and criticism
      - Special forms -- Continued
        - 814 Poetry
        - 815 Drama
        - 816 Prose (General and fiction)
        - 817 Miscellaneous
      - Collections of texts
        - 818 General works
        - 819 Minor collections
        - 820 Translations
    - Germanic literatures
      - For combinations of language and literature, see subclass PD
      - Literary history and criticism
        - 821 Periodicals and societies
        - 822 Congresses
        - Collections of monographs, studies, etc.
          - 823 Two or more authors
          - 824 Individual authors
          - 826 Study and teaching
          - 828 History and general works. Criticism, etc.
        - 830.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
          - For list of Cutter numbers, see PN810.A+
        - Special periods
          - 831 Medieval
          - 832 Modern, to 1800
          - 833 19th-20th centuries
        - Special forms
          - Prefer period for medieval literature
          - 834 Poetry
          - 835 Drama
          - 836 Prose (General and fiction)
          - 837 Miscellaneous
        - Collections of texts
          - 838 General works
          - 839 Minor collections
          - 840 Translations
      - Black literature (General)
        - 841
      - Jewish literature in various languages
        - 842
      - Literatures. By region or country
        - America
          - 843 History and general works. Criticism, etc.
          - Special periods
            - 845 Early to 1800
            - 846 19th-20th centuries

## Literary history

## Literatures. By region or country -- Continued

- 849.A-Z Other regions or countries, A-Z  
 For Asia, see PJ+
- 849.A35-.A352 Africa (Table P-PZ26)  
 Cf. PQ3980+ Literature in French  
 Cf. PR9340+ Literature in English
- 849.A355-.A3552 Africa, North. Maghreb (Table P-PZ26)
- 849.A95-.A952 Australia (Table P-PZ26)
- 849.B3-.B32 Balkan Peninsula (Table P-PZ26)
- 849.B44-.B442 Baltic Sea Region (Table P-PZ26)
- Belgium see PQ3810+
- 849.B46-.B462 Belize (Table P-PZ26)
- 849.C28-.C282 Canada (Table P-PZ26)  
 For English and French combined see PR9180+
- 849.C3-.C32 Caribbean Area. West Indies (Table P-PZ26)
- 849.C5-.C52 Commonwealth of Nations (Table P-PZ26)
- 849.C6-.C62 Communist countries (Table P-PZ26)
- Developing countries see PN849.U43+
- 849.E38-.E382 Egypt (Table P-PZ26)
- 849.E87-.E872 Europe, Central (Table P-PZ26)
- 849.E9-.E92 Europe, Eastern (Table P-PZ26)
- 849.G74-.G742 Great Britain (Table P-PZ26)
- 849.I24-.I242 Iberian Peninsula (Table P-PZ26)
- 849.I8-.I82 Israel (Table P-PZ26)
- 849.L29-.L292 Latin America (Table P-PZ26)
- 849.L88-.L882 Luxembourg (Table P-PZ26)
- Maghreb see PN849.A355+
- 849.M38-.M382 Mauritius (Table P-PZ26)
- 849.M42-.M422 Mediterranean Region (Table P-PZ26)
- 849.O26-.O262 Oceania (Table P-PZ26)
- 849.P7-.P72 Poland (Table P-PZ26)
- 849.R4-.R42 Réunion (Table P-PZ26)
- 849.R9-.R92 Russia. Soviet Union (Table P-PZ26)
- 849.S25-.S252 Scandinavia (Table P-PZ26)
- 849.S45-.S452 Seychelles (Table P-PZ26)
- 849.S6-.S62 Spain (Table P-PZ26)
- Soviet Union see PN849.R9+
- 849.S75-.S752 Suriname (Table P-PZ26)
- 849.S9-.S92 Switzerland (Table P-PZ26)  
 Cf. PQ3870+ Literature in French  
 Cf. PQ5961+ Literature in Italian  
 Cf. PT3860+ Literature in German
- 849.U43-.U432 Underdeveloped countries (Table P-PZ26)
- 849.U5-.U52 United States (Table P-PZ26)
- West Indies see PN849.C3+

## Literary history -- Continued

## Comparative literature

Prefer PA, PQ-PT for studies of the literary relations of special countries and special authors

For works on the literary relations of the United States and Great Britain, with other countries, see PR

For special forms of literature, see the subject in general literary history

For special periods see PN611+

851

Periodicals. Serials

855

Societies

858

Congresses

Collections

861

Series. Monographs by different authors

863

Collected works, essays, papers by different authors

865

Theory. Philosophy. Comparative literature as a discipline

Study and teaching of comparative literature

867

General works

868.A-Z

By region or country, A-Z

869.A-Z

By school, A-Z

General works

870

Early through 1800

1801-

870.5

Polyglot

871

American and English

872

Dutch

873

French

874

German

875

Italian

876

Scandinavian

877

Slavic

878

Spanish and Portuguese

879.A-Z

Other, A-Z

&lt;881.A-Z&gt;

Special forms or kinds (Genres), A-Z

Picaresque romances see PN3428+

Robinsonades see PN3432

883

Classical antiquity and literature in relation to modern literature

Including general works on "Querelle des anciens et modernes"

Cf. PQ251.A2+ "Querelle des anciens et modernes" (French literature)

&lt;884.A-Z&gt;

By region or country, A-Z

*Under each country:*

(1)

*General works*

(2)

*Special authors*

Translations

## Literary history

## Translations -- Continued

The art of translating see PN241+

886

General works

## Special

Prefer subclasses PQ - PT

&lt;888&gt;

English

&lt;889&gt;

German

&lt;890&gt;

Dutch

&lt;891&gt;

Scandinavian

&lt;893&gt;

French

&lt;894&gt;

Italian

&lt;895&gt;

Spanish and Portuguese

&lt;896&gt;

Other Romance

&lt;898&gt;

Slavic

&lt;899&gt;

Other

## Folk literature

For general works on folk literature, see subclass GR

For folk literature of special countries, see subclasses PQ - PT

(905)

Periodicals

(907)

Societies

(909)

Congresses

(911)

Collections

(916)

Dictionaries

(921)

Theory, relations, etc.

## Treatises

(930)

Early through 1800

1801-

(930.5)

Polyglot

(931)

American and English

(932)

Dutch

(933)

French

(934)

German

(935)

Italian

(936)

Scandinavian

(937)

Slavic

(938)

Spanish and Portuguese

(939.A-Z)

Other, A-Z

(945)

Addresses, essays, lectures

(951)

Origins

## Medieval

(953)

Comprehensive

(955)

Early to 1400

(957)

1400-1600

## Modern

(959)

Comprehensive

(961)

1600-1800

Literary history  
 Folk literature  
 Modern -- Continued  
 19th-20th centuries  
 By class  
 Chapbooks and chapbook literature  
 General works  
 English see PR972+  
 French see PQ783  
 German see PT903+  
 Folk poetry see PN1341+  
 Fables  
 For juvenile fables, see PZ8.2; PZ14.2; etc.  
 History. Origins. Theory  
 Fables. By language  
 For individual authors, see the author  
 For Greek and Latin, see subclass PA  
 Polyglot  
 American and English  
 Early through 1800  
 History  
 Collections  
 1801-  
 History  
 Collections  
 Dutch  
 History  
 Collections  
 French  
 History  
 Collections  
 German  
 History  
 Collections  
 Italian  
 History  
 Collections  
 Scandinavian  
 History  
 Collections  
 Spanish  
 History  
 Collections  
 Other languages (or countries), A-Z  
 e. g.  
 Albanian  
 India

(963)

970

980

980.5

981.A2

981.A3-Z

982.A2

982.A3-Z

983.A2

983.A3-Z

984.A2

984.A3-Z

985.A2

985.A3-Z

986.A2

986.A3-Z

987.A2

987.A3-Z

988.A2

988.A3-Z

989.A-Z

989.A53

989.I5



- Literary history
- Juvenile literature
- Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
- 1009.5.A94 Authority
- 1009.5.A96 Autonomy
- 1009.5.C43 Characters and characteristics
- 1009.5.C44 Children with disabilities
- 1009.5.C444 Children's rights
- 1009.5.C45 Christianity
- 1009.5.C65 Communism
- 1009.5.D43 Death
- 1009.5.D48 Developing countries
- 1009.5.E84 Ethnic attitudes
- 1009.5.F35 Family
- 1009.5.F37 Fantasy literature
- 1009.5.F45 Femininity
- 1009.5.F66 Food
- 1009.5.F68 Foreign countries
- 1009.5.G37 Gardens
- 1009.5.G46 Genocide
- 1009.5.G73 Grandmothers
- 1009.5.H47 Heroes
- 1009.5.H57 History
- 1009.5.H64 Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
- 1009.5.H65 Home
- 1009.5.H66 Homicide
- 1009.5.L53 Life
- 1009.5.L56 Little Red Riding Hood (Tale)
- 1009.5.M35 Maps
- 1009.5.M37 Masculinity
- 1009.5.M54 Middle Ages
- 1009.5.M64 Money
- 1009.5.M67 Moral and ethical aspects
- 1009.5.M84 Multiculturalism
- 1009.5.N34 Names, Personal
- 1009.5.N35 National characteristics
- 1009.5.N36 National socialism
- 1009.5.N38 Nature
- 1009.5.O43 Old age
- 1009.5.P64 Political aspects
- 1009.5.P67 Postmodernism
- 1009.5.P78 Psychological aspects
- 1009.5.R32 Racism
- 1009.5.S48 Sexism. Sex role
- 1009.5.S54 Sick children
- 1009.5.S62 Social classes
- 1009.5.S623 Social justice

- Literary history
  - Juvenile literature
    - Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
      - 1009.5.S625 Socialization
      - 1009.5.S63 Society
      - 1009.5.S67 Sports
      - 1009.5.S87 Survival
      - 1009.5.T43 Technology
      - 1009.5.T55 Time
      - 1009.5.T7 Tragic, The
      - 1009.5.T75 Translating. Translations
      - (1009.5.U53) Underdeveloped areas
        - see PN1009.5.D48
      - 1009.5.U85 Utopias
      - 1009.5.V54 Violence
      - 1009.5.W35 War
      - 1009.5.W65 Wolves
- Poetry
  - 1010 Periodicals. Serials
  - 1012 Societies
  - 1014 Congresses
  - 1016 Collections of monographs
  - 1021 Dictionaries
  - Indexes
    - 1022 General
    - 1023 Children's poetry
    - 1024 Poetry by women
    - 1025 Black poetry
  - Theory, philosophy, relations, etc.
    - 1031 General works
    - 1035 History of the theory of poetry
  - Poetics
    - 1039 Polyglot
    - 1040 Greek and Latin
      - Including Aristotle, Scaliger, etc.
      - For Greek texts of Aristotle's Poetica, see subclass PA
    - English
      - 1041 Early through 1800
      - 1042 1801-
      - 1043 French
      - 1044 German
      - 1045 Italian
      - 1046 Scandinavian
      - 1047 Slavic
      - 1048 Spanish and Portuguese
      - 1049.A-Z Other languages, A-Z
      - 1055 Miscellaneous essays, etc.

## Poetry -- Continued

## Technique of blank verse

see P311, subclass PA, PE515, etc.

1059.A-Z  
 1059.A9  
 1059.C6  
 (1059.C64)

## Special topics, A-Z

Authorship

Computer poetry

Concrete poetry

see PN1455

1059.C9  
 1059.D45  
 1059.E35  
 1059.E47  
 1059.E5  
 1059.E7  
 1059.E94  
 1059.F7  
 1059.H8  
 1059.I17  
 1059.M3  
 1059.M4  
 1059.M8  
 1059.M92  
 1059.P47  
 1059.P7

Cycles

Dhvani

Editing

Enjambement

Enumeration

Euphonic poetry

Experimental poetry

Free verse

Hypnotism

Iambic

Marketing

Metaphor

Multilingualism

Mysticism

Personification

Poetic license

Poetry readings see PN4151

Prose poems

Puns and punning

Rasas

Readership

Rhyme

Rhythm

Song-writing

Stanza

Surrealism

Symbolism

Syntax

Titles

Translating

1059.P76  
 1059.P86  
 1059.R37  
 1059.R4  
 1059.R5  
 1059.R53  
 1059.S7  
 1059.S83  
 1059.S88  
 1059.S94  
 1059.S96  
 1059.T5  
 1059.T7  
 1064  
 1065  
 1069  
 1072  
 1075  
 1076

Poets on poetry. Anthologies in praise of poetry, etc.

Relations to, and treatment of, special subjects

Nature, landscape, etc.

Relation to music see ML3849

Relation to art

Relation to other forms of literature

Relation to life

Relation to love

## Poetry

Relations to, and treatment of, special subjects -- Continued

- 1077 Relation to philosophy, ethics, religion, myth, etc. Religion and theology of the poets
- 1080 Relation to history and patriotism
- 1081 Relation to politics, social progress, etc.
- 1082 Relation to economics
- 1083.A-Z Other special, A-Z
- 1083.A28 Advertising
- 1083.A48 America
- 1083.A5 Animals
- 1083.A72 Architecture
- 1083.B5 Birds
- 1083.B55 Blacks
- 1083.C64 Columbus, Christopher
- 1083.D34 Dance
- 1083.D43 Death
- 1083.D74 Dreams
- 1083.E73 Eschatology
- 1083.E95 Exiles. Exile (Punishment)
- 1083.F35 Fame
- 1083.H66 Homosexuality
- 1083.I47 Impotence
- 1083.M3 Mathematical linguistics
- 1083.M36 Medicine
- 1083.M4 Memory
- 1083.M54 Mimesis
- 1083.M64 Mothers
- 1083.N49 Negroes see PN1083.B55
- 1083.O33 New York (N.Y.)
- 1083.O86 Occultism
- 1083.P43 Other (Philosophy)
- 1083.P48 Pearls
- 1083.P48 Philosophers
- 1083.P74 Plants see PN1065
- 1083.P74 Psychoanalysis
- 1083.R37 Rarity
- 1083.R47 Revolutionary poetry
- 1083.R63 Roca, Julio Argentino
- 1083.S43 Science
- 1083.S46 Self
- 1083.S63 Spanish Civil War
- 1083.T42 Technology
- 1083.W37 War
- 1083.W65 Women (as a theme)
- 1085 Poetry and children

## Poetry -- Continued

- 1091 Women and poetry. Feminine influence  
Cf. PN471+ Women authors
- 1097 Uneducated poets
- 1101 Study and teaching  
For prosody, metrics, rhythmic, see subclasses P - PM
- 1103 Characters: Heroes, heroines, etc.  
History and criticism  
General works
- 1110 Early through 1800  
1801-
  - 1110.5 Polyglot
  - 1111 American and English
  - 1112 Dutch
  - 1113 French
  - 1114 German
  - 1115 Italian
  - 1116 Scandinavian
  - 1117 Slavic
  - 1118 Spanish and Portuguese
  - 1119.A-Z Other, A-Z
- 1126 General special  
Including origins
- 1136 Essays  
By period
- 1140-1149 Ancient (Table PN5)  
Oriental see PJ1+  
Chinese see PL2306+
- 1160-1169 Medieval and modern (Table PN5)  
For medieval see PN688+
- 1180-1189 Renaissance (Table PN5)
- 1200-1209 16th century (Table PN5)
- 1220-1229 17th century (Table PN5)
- 1240-1249 18th century (Table PN5)
- 1260-1269 19th century (Table PN5a)
- 1270-1279 20th century (Table PN5a)
- 1280-1289 21st century (Table PN5a)
- Special kinds of poetry. Poetic genres
- 1300 General works  
Epic poetry  
Comprehensive treatises
- 1301 Early
- 1303 Recent
- 1305 Minor  
By period
- 1307 Ancient  
Medieval see PN689+

## Poetry

## Special kinds of poetry. Poetic genres

## Epic poetry

By period -- Continued

1317 Modern (since 1500)

## Special topics

1323 National heroic epics

1326 Romantic epics. Romances of chivalry

Cf. PN683+ Legends

1329 Allegorical epics

1332 Descriptive epics

1333.A-Z Other, A-Z

e. g.

1333.A6 Animal epics

For animal epics in medieval literature see

PN690.A6

## Folk poetry

1341 General works

1345 General collections

1347 Primitive

Including collections

## Lyric poetry

## Comprehensive treatises

1351 Early

1356 Recent

1361 Minor

1365 Study and teaching

1371 Odes

1376 Ballads

## Songs

1381 General

1386 Hymns and sacred poems

1389 Elegies. Laments

1401 Didactic poetry

1411 Descriptive poetry

1412 Erotic poetry

1414 Haiku

1415 Heroids

1421 Pastoral and bucolic poetry

1431 Christmas poetry. Carols

1435 Satire

1441 The poetic epigram. Epitaphs, etc.

1443 Occasional verse

1451 Vers de société

1455 Visual poetry. Concrete poetry

## Minor forms of poetry

1470 General works

## Poetry

## Minor forms of poetry -- Continued

- 1471 Ballads
- 1475 Cantos, pasticcios, etc.  
Including specimens
- 1479 Chant royal
- 1481 Epithalamia
- Haiku see PN1414
- 1485 Kyrielle
- 1489 Macaronic verse (History and collections)
- 1489.Z7 Individual authors, A-Z
- 1493 Madrigal
- 1496 Palinode
- 1497 Pantoum
- 1499 Quatrain
- 1501 Rondeau
- 1504 Rondel
- 1507 Roundelay
- 1511 Sestina
- 1514 Sonnet
- 1517 Triplet
- 1521 Villanelle
- 1523 Virelai
- 1525 Other  
Including anagrams, echo verse, nonsense rhymes, etc.
- 1530 The monologue
- 1551 The dialogue  
Cf. P95.455 Dialogue as an aspect of communication

## The Performing arts. Show business

Cf. M, Music

Cf. BP190.5.P4 Islam and the performing arts

Cf. GV1580+ Dance

Cf. PN1600+ Drama

## Periodicals. Serials

1560 Early through 1800

1801-

1560.5 Polyglot

1561 American and English

1562 Dutch

1563 French

1564 German

1565 Italian

1566 Scandinavian

1567 Slavic

1568 Spanish and Portuguese

1569.A-Z Other languages, A-Z

## Societies

1570 International

1572 United States

1573.A-Z Other regions or countries, A-Z

1574 Congresses, conferences, etc.

1575 Expositions

1575.5 Archives

## Study and teaching. Research

1576 General works

1576.5 Audiovisual aids

By region or country

1577 United States

1578.A-Z Other regions or countries, A-Z

1579 Dictionaries. Terminology

1580 Performing arts as a profession

1581 History

By region or country see PN2219.3+

## Biography

1583 Collective (more than one country)

Collective and individual of specific countries see PN2219.3+

1584 General works

## Centers for the performing arts

1585 General works

By region or country

United States

1586 General works

1587.A-Z By state, region, etc., A-Z

1588.A-Z By city, A-Z

1589.A-Z Other regions or countries, A-Z

1590.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
1590.A34	Age
1590.A54	Animals
1590.A58	Anthropology
1590.A74	Archival resources
1590.A9	Audiences
1590.B5	Blacklisting of entertainers
1590.B53	Blacks
1590.C45	Children and performing arts
1590.C6	Collecting of theatrical paraphernalia
1590.C65	Corrupt practices
1590.D37	Data processing
	Direction see PN1590.P74
	Disabilities, People with see PN1590.H36
1590.D63	Dogs
1590.F47	Festivals
1590.F55	Finance
1590.G39	Gays
1590.G73	Graphic arts
1590.H36	Handicapped. People with disabilities
1590.H57	Hispanic Americans
1590.J48	Jews
1590.M23	Management
1590.M24	Maori (New Zealand people)
1590.M27	Marketing
1590.M3	Masters of ceremonies
1590.M66	Monsters
1590.M87	Museums and the performing arts
	Negroes see PN1590.B53
1590.O7	Oriental influences
	People with disabilities see PN1590.H36
1590.P64	Political aspects
1590.P7	Press agents
1590.P74	Production and direction
1590.P75	Programs
1590.P76	Psychological aspects
1590.R45	Religious aspects
1590.S24	Science
1590.S26	Semiotics
1590.S3	Sex
1590.S6	Social aspects
1590.S65	Social media
1590.S7	Sponsorship
1590.T43	Technique
	Television and the performing arts see PN1992.66
1590.T53	Tickets

PN

THE PERFORMING ARTS. SHOW BUSINESS

PN

1590.W64

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

Women

Including feminism and feminist theater

## Drama

## Periodicals. Serials

- 1600 Early through 1800
- 1801-
- 1600.5 Polyglot
- 1601 American and English
- 1602 Dutch
- 1603 French
- 1604 German
- 1605 Italian
- 1606 Scandinavian
- 1607 Slavic
- 1608 Spanish and Portuguese
- 1609.A-Z Other, A-Z

(1610)

## Yearbooks

see PN1600+

## Societies

- 1611 American and English
- 1612 Dutch
- 1613 French
- 1614 German
- 1615 Italian
- 1616 Scandinavian
- 1617 Slavic
- 1618 Spanish and Portuguese
- 1619.A-Z Other, A-Z

## Museums, libraries, etc.

For books alone see Z5781+

- 1620.A1 General works
- 1620.A3-Z Special institutions, A-Z

## Collections

- 1621 Various authors
- 1623 Collected essays of individual authors

1625 Dictionaries

1627 Indexes to children's plays

## Philosophy, aesthetics, scope, relations, etc.

- 1631 General works
- 1633.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
- 1633.C6 Communism
- 1633.F45 Feminism
- 1633.I3 Idealism
- 1633.J37 Japonism
- 1633.N16 National socialism
- 1633.N2 Naturalism
- 1633.R65 Romanticism
- 1633.S45 Semiotics
- 1633.S9 Symbolism

## Philosophy, aesthetics, scope, relations, etc. -- Continued

## Relation to, and treatment of, special subjects

- 1635 Relation to other forms of literature
- 1637 Relation to pictorial art
- Relation to music see ML3849
- 1641 Relation to life
- 1643 Relation to sociology, economics, political science, etc.
- 1647 Relation to philosophy, ethics, and religion
- 1649 Relation to the church
- 1650.A-Z Other special, A-Z
- 1650.A42 Alchemy
- 1650.A44 Americans
- 1650.A54 Animals
- 1650.B53 Bible
- 1650.B6 Body, Human
- 1650.C48 Christian symbolism
- 1650.C57 Cities and towns
- 1650.C59 Clowns
- 1650.C78 Cruelty
- 1650.D4 Death
- 1650.D47 Desire
- 1650.D65 Don Juan
- 1650.D67 Doubles
- 1650.E26 Ecology
- 1650.E44 Electra
- 1650.E95 Evil
- 1650.F35 Families
- 1650.F44 Femmes fatales
- 1650.F5 Filicide
- 1650.F66 Fools and jesters
- 1650.F74 French Revolution
- 1650.F88 Future
- 1650.G46 Genocide
- 1650.G56 Ghosts
- 1650.G7 Grotesque
- 1650.H64 Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
- 1650.H66 Homosexuality
- Human body see PN1650.B6
- Imprisonment see PN1650.P74
- 1650.I58 Integrity
- 1650.J48 Jews
- 1650.K55 Kings and rulers
- 1650.L34 Language and languages
- 1650.L66 Lookalikes
- 1650.L68 Love
- 1650.M43 Medea
- 1650.M435 Memory

Philosophy, aesthetics, scope, relations, etc.  
 Relation to, and treatment of, special subjects  
 Other special, A-Z -- Continued

1650.M44 Men  
 1650.M45 Mental illness  
 1650.M53 Midlife crisis  
 1650.M57 Misanthropy  
 1650.M65 Money  
 1650.M68 Mothers. Motherhood  
 1650.N38 Naturalism  
 1650.O33 Occultism  
 1650.P45 Phaedra  
 1650.P74 Prisons. Prisoners  
 1650.P76 Prometheus  
 1650.Q36 Quantum theory  
 1650.R44 Regicides  
 1650.R48 Revenge  
 1650.R63 Robots  
 1650.S34 Science  
 1650.S48 Sex role  
 1650.S52 Shamanism  
 1650.T47 Terrorism  
 1650.T5 Theater rehearsals  
 1650.T56 Time  
 1650.T84 Twins  
 1650.V34 Vampires  
 1650.V53 Vietnam War, 1961-1975  
 1650.V54 Vigilance (Psychology)  
 1650.V55 Violence  
 1650.W3 War  
 1650.W65 Women

General works on the drama and the stage

1654 Early works through 1800  
 1655 1801-

Technique of dramatic composition

General works

1660 Early through 1800  
 1801-  
 1660.5 Polyglot  
 1661 American and English  
 1662 Dutch  
 1663 French  
 1664 German  
 1665 Italian  
 1666 Scandinavian  
 1667 Slavic  
 1668 Spanish and Portuguese

- Technique of dramatic composition
  - General works
    - 1801- -- Continued
    - 1669.A-Z Other, A-Z
  - 1670 Pamphlets, etc.
  - The unities
    - 1672 General works
    - 1672.9 Place. Setting
  - 1675 Tragic effect. Tragic fault, poetic justice, etc.
    - Cf. PN1892+ Tragedy
  - 1676 Deus ex machina
  - Comedy effect see PN1922+
  - 1680 Irony
  - 1681 Subtext
  - 1683 Plot
  - Exposition. Development of the action
    - 1685 General works
    - 1687 Suspense
  - 1689 Character treatment
  - 1690 Treatment of masses (Crowds, etc.)
  - Construction of the play (Acts, scenes, etc.)
    - 1691 General works
    - 1692 Play within a play
    - 1693 Rhythm
    - 1694 Dialogue
    - 1695 Point of view
    - 1696 Offstage action
    - 1697 Narration
  - Study and teaching
    - 1701 General works
    - 1701.5 Audiovisual aids
    - 1707 Criticism
      - Including criticism of dramatic presentation
    - Biography of critics
      - 1707.9 Collective
      - 1708.A-Z Individual, A-Z
        - Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
  - 1711 Characters, heroes, heroines
    - For individual characters see PN57.A+
  - History
    - Comprehensive
      - 1720 Early through 1800
        - 1801-
          - 1720.5 Polyglot
          - 1721 American and English
          - 1722 Dutch
          - 1723 French

## History

## Comprehensive

1801- -- Continued

- 1724 German
- 1725 Italian
- 1726 Scandinavian
- 1727 Slavic
- 1728 Spanish and Portuguese
- 1729.A-Z Other, A-Z

1731 Compends, outlines, etc.

1737 Origins of the drama

## By period

1741 Ancient

Medieval

- 1751 General works
- 1761 Miracle plays. Mysteries. Passion plays
- 1771 Moralities

## By region or country

England see PR641+

France

see PQ513, PQ1217, PQ1343+

Other

see subclasses PQ - PT

## Renaissance

1785 General works

1791 Special

## By period

1800 Early to 1550

1801 1550-1650

## Modern

Including medieval, renaissance, and modern

1811 General works

1821 Special

## By period

1831 17th century

1841 18th century

1851 19th century

1861 20th century

1861.2 21st century

## Special types

Opera, comic opera, etc. see ML1699+

1865 One-act plays

## Historical plays

1872 General works

1879.A-Z Special topics, A-Z

1879.H65 Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)

1879.M37 Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots, 1542-1587

- Special types
- Historical plays
    - Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
    - 1879.M67 More, Thomas, Sir, Saint, 1478-1535
    - 1880
  - Religious plays
    - Cf. PN1647 Drama and religion
    - Cf. PN1761 Miracle plays
    - Cf. PN3235+ Oberammergau
  - 1883 Pastoral drama
  - Tragedy
    - 1892 General works
    - 1899.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
    - 1899.A53 Ambiguity
    - 1899.C48 Christianity
    - 1899.C6 Comic episodes in tragedies (Drama)
    - 1899.F27 Family
    - 1899.G74 Greek influences
    - 1899.M68 Mourning customs
    - 1899.W66 Women prisoners
  - Tragicomedy
    - 1902 General works
    - 1909.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
  - Melodrama
    - 1912 General works
    - 1919.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
  - Comedy
    - Cf. PN1969.C65 Vaudeville
    - 1922 General works
    - 1929.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
      - Acting see PN2071.C57
    - 1929.B6 Boastfulness
    - 1929.C4 Characters and characteristics
    - 1929.C5 Closure (Rhetoric)
    - 1929.I7 Irony
    - 1929.P65 Political aspects
    - 1929.S45 Semiotics
    - 1929.S53 Slackers
    - 1929.S595 Social aspects
    - 1929.S6 Social problems
    - 1929.W35 War
  - 1934 Interludes, masques, etc.
  - 1936 Monodrama
  - Farces. Burlesques. Mimes
    - For burlesque as a literary form see PN6149.B8
  - 1942 General works
  - 1949.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
  - 1949.S7 Striptease

## Special types -- Continued

- 1950 Science fiction plays  
 1951 Fantasy drama  
 1952 Detective and mystery plays  
 1953 Horror plays  
 1954 Domestic drama  
 1955 Clowns  
     For circus clowns see GV1828  
 Vaudeville. Varieties  
 1962 General works  
 1968.A-Z By region or country, A-Z  
 1969.A-Z Special topics, A-Z  
 1969.C3 Cabarets  
 1969.C34 Café chantants  
 1969.C65 Comedy acts. Stand-up comedy  
 1969.D73 Drag shows  
 1969.H85 Human body  
 1969.M5 Minstrel shows  
     Stand-up comedy see PN1969.C65  
 Puppet theater  
     Cf. BV1535.9.P8 Puppet plays in religious education  
     Cf. TT174.7 Puppet making  
 1972 General works  
 1978.A-Z By region or country, A-Z  
 1979.A-Z Special topics, A-Z  
 1979.B57 Black box theaters  
 1979.E4 Educational puppetry  
 1979.F48 Festivals  
 1979.G84 Guignol  
 1979.K3 Kamishibai. Kamishibai plays  
     Including those for educational purposes  
 1979.K34 Kasper  
 1979.M87 Museums  
 1979.P53 Playbills  
 1979.P9 Punch and Judy, Punchinello, Polichinelle, etc.  
 1979.S5 Shadow plays, Wayang, etc.  
 1979.T6 Toy theaters  
     Wayang see PN1979.S5  
 Plays (Texts). Collections and separate plays  
 1980 English  
 1981 Other  
 Biography  
 1982.A2 Collective  
 1982.A3-Z Individual, A-Z  
     Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50  
 Pantomimes  
 1985 General works

## Special types

## Pantomimes -- Continued

Plays (Texts) see PN6120.P3+; PN6120.P3

## Biography

1986.A2

Collective

1986.A3-Z

Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

1987.A-Z

By region or country, A-Z

1988.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

Amateur entertainments see PN4305.T3

1988.C57

Christmas entertainments

1988.H3

Harlequin

Ballet see GV1580+

## Broadcasting

Cf. HE8689+ Radio and television industry

Cf. TK6540+ Radio engineering

Cf. TK6630+ Television engineering

1990

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

(1990.1)

Yearbooks

see PN1990

1990.2

Congresses

1990.3

Collections. Collected essays

1990.36

Archives

1990.4

Dictionaries

1990.5

History

1990.55

Vocational guidance

1990.6.A-Z

By region or country, A-Z

Biography

1990.7

Collective

1990.72.A-Z

Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

1990.8

General works

1990.83

General special

1990.85

Juvenile works

1990.87

Anecdotes, facetiae, etc.

1990.9.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

For relation to special subjects, see the subjects in classes B - Z

1990.9.A54

Announcing

1990.9.A88

Authorship. Technique of script writing

1990.9.C45

Children's programs

1990.9.C73

Criticism

Direction see PN1990.9.P76

1990.9.E74

Ethnic broadcasting and programs

Gays see PN1990.9.H64

1990.9.H64

Homosexuality. Gays

1990.9.L3

Language

## Broadcasting

## Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 1990.9.M56 Minorities
- 1990.9.P76 Production and direction
- 1990.9.P82 Public service programs
- Script writing technique see PN1990.9.A88
- 1990.9.T34 Talk shows
- 1990.9.W64 Women

## Radio broadcasts

For relation to special subjects, see the subject in classes B - Z,  
e.g., BV656, Radio in religion; PN4784.R2, Radio  
journalism

- Cf. GV742.3 Sports broadcasting
- Cf. HE8690+ Radio and television broadcasting industry
- Cf. LB1044.8 Educational radio broadcasting
- Cf. QC877.5 Weather broadcasting

## 1991 Periodicals. Societies. Serials

(1991.1)

## Yearbooks

see PN1991

1991.15

## Collections

1991.2

## History

1991.3.A-Z

## By region or country, A-Z

## Biography

1991.4.A2

## Collective

1991.4.A3-Z

## Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

1991.5

## General works

1991.55

## General special

1991.57

## Juvenile works

1991.58

## Anecdotes, facetiae, etc.

## Special topics

1991.6

## Influence. Moral and religious aspects

1991.65

## The drama in radio

Cf. PN1991.73 The writing of radio plays

## Format radio broadcasting

1991.66

## General works

1991.67.A-Z

## Special format stations, A-Z

Cf. ML68 Radio and music

1991.67.C64

## College radio stations

Contemporary music stations see PN1991.67.P67

1991.67.M86

## Music radio stations

1991.67.P67

## Popular music stations

Top forty stations see PN1991.67.P67

## Authorship. Technique of script writing

1991.7

## General works

1991.73

## Radio plays

1991.75

## Production and direction

## Broadcasting

## Radio broadcasts

## Special topics -- Continued

## Programs. Scripts

Prefer the subject in classes B - Z

1991.77.A1

## Collections

Class here collections of non-dramatic radio transcripts

For collections of radio plays in a single language, see subclasses PR, PS, etc.

For international collections of radio plays see PN6120.R2

1991.77.A2-Z

## Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

For radio plays by individual authors, see subclasses PR, PS, etc.

1991.8.A-Z

## Other special topics, A-Z

1991.8.A32

## Acting

1991.8.A35

## African Americans. Blacks

1991.8.A6

## Announcing

Blacks see PN1991.8.A35

1991.8.B66

## Book review programs

Children and radio see HQ784.R3

1991.8.C45

## Children's programs

1991.8.C65

## Comedy programs

1991.8.D47

## Detective and mystery programs

1991.8.D63

## Documentary programs

1991.8.E84

## Ethnic broadcasting and programs

1991.8.E94

## Experimental radio programs

Game shows see PN1991.8.Q58

1991.8.H63

## Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)

1991.8.H66

## Horror radio programs

1991.8.I53

## Indians

1991.8.I57

## Interviewing

1991.8.L3

## Language

1991.8.L5

## Literature

1991.8.M5

## Microphone technique

Music see ML68

Mystery programs see PN1991.8.D47

1991.8.P6

## Poetry and radio

1991.8.P65

## Police

1991.8.P83

## Public service programs

1991.8.Q58

## Quiz shows. Game shows

1991.8.S34

## Science fiction programs

1991.8.S4

## Serials. Soap operas

1991.8.S44

## Sex

1991.8.S46

## Sex role

Soap operas see PN1991.8.S4

## Broadcasting

## Radio broadcasts

## Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

1991.8.S69

Sound effects

1991.8.S87

Supernatural

1991.8.T35

Talk shows

1991.8.W47

Westerns

1991.8.W65

Women

1991.9

## Miscellaneous works

Including catalogs

## Television broadcasts

Cf. GV742.3 Sports broadcasting

Cf. LB1044.8 Educational television broadcasting

Cf. PN1992.95 Nonbroadcast video programs and programming

Cf. QC877.5 Weather broadcasting

1992

## Periodicals. Societies. Serials

(1992.1)

## Yearbooks

see PN1992

1992.13

## Congresses

1992.15

## Collections

1992.16

## Archives

1992.18

## Dictionaries

1992.2

## History

1992.3.A-Z

## By region or country, A-Z

## Biography

1992.4.A2

## Collective

1992.4.A3-Z

## Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

For individual actors and actresses, see PN2287, PN2308, etc.

1992.45

## Study and teaching

1992.5

## General works

1992.55

## General special

1992.56

## Relation to history

1992.57

## Juvenile works

1992.58

## Anecdotes. Humor. Quotations, maxims, etc.

## Special topics

1992.6

Influence. Political, moral, social, and religious aspects

1992.63

## Motion pictures and television

Cf. PN1992.8.F5 Films in programming

Cf. TR898 Cinematography

1992.65

## Drama in television

Cf. PN1992.7 Writing of television plays

1992.655

## Literature and television

1992.66

## Performing arts and television

## Broadcasting

## Television broadcasts

## Special topics -- Continued

- 1992.7 Authorship. Technique of script writing. Selling the script  
 1992.75 Production and direction  
 Programs. Scripts  
     Prefer the subject in classes B - Z  
 1992.77.A1 Collections  
     For collections of television plays see PN6120.T4  
 1992.77.A2-Z Individual programs. By title of program, A-Z  
     *Under each:*  
     .x *Text. By date*  
     *Including translations*  
     .xA-Z *Criticism*  
     For television plays by individual authors, see subclasses  
     PR, PS, etc.
- Locations
- 1992.78 General works  
 1992.783.A-Z By place, A-Z  
 1992.8.A-Z Other special topics, A-Z  
 1992.8.A3 Acting  
     Including auditions  
     Adaptations see PN1992.8.T45  
 1992.8.A317 Action and adventure programs  
 1992.8.A32 Advertising of television programs  
     Cf. HF6146.T42 Business advertising methods  
 1992.8.A34 African Americans. Blacks  
 1992.8.A37 Aging  
     Cf. HQ1063.4 Television and older people  
 1992.8.A58 Animals  
     Including individual animals  
 1992.8.A59 Animated programs  
 1992.8.A6 Announcing. Voice-overs  
 1992.8.A65 Antiheroes  
 1992.8.A67 Apocalyptic television programs  
 1992.8.A7 Arabs  
 1992.8.A75 Art  
 1992.8.A76 Art direction  
     Arts television programs see PN1992.8.C84  
 1992.8.A78 Asian Americans  
 1992.8.B35 Battlestar Galactica television programs  
 1992.8.B54 Big Brother television programs  
     Blacks see PN1992.8.A34  
 1992.8.B64 Body, Human  
 1992.8.B87 Businessmen  
     Cable TV see HE8700.7+  
 1992.8.C36 Casting

## Broadcasting

## Television broadcasts

## Special topics

## Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 1992.8.C45 Children and television see HQ784.T4
- 1992.8.C46 Children
- 1992.8.C5 Children's programs
- 1992.8.C55 Christmas
- 1992.8.C56 Clergy
- 1992.8.C64 Clothing and dress
- 1992.8.C66 Collectibles
- 1992.8.C67 Comedy programs
- 1992.8.C68 Commissario Montalbano television programs
- 1992.8.C68 Cooking shows
- 1992.8.C69 Courtesy
- 1992.8.C7 Criticism
- 1992.8.C84 Cultural television programs. Arts television programs
- 1992.8.D3 Dance see GV1779
- 1992.8.D4 Dance parties
- 1992.8.D43 Death
- 1992.8.D48 Degrassi television programs
- 1992.8.D6 Detective and mystery programs
- 1992.8.D72 Disabilities, People with see PN1992.8.H36
- 1992.8.D74 Documentary programs
- 1992.8.E46 Dreams
- 1992.8.E55 Drinking of alcoholic beverages
- 1992.8.E84 Emotions
- 1992.8.E85 Enlightenment
- 1992.8.E93 Ethnic broadcasting and programs
- 1992.8.F33 Ethnicity (as a theme)
- 1992.8.F35 Evaluation
- 1992.8.F37 Family and family life
- 1992.8.F37 Cf. HQ520 Television and family
- 1992.8.F37 Fantastic programs
- 1992.8.F5 Fathers
- 1992.8.F57 Films in programming
- 1992.8.F58 Firefighters
- 1992.8.F66 First responders
- 1992.8.F67 Food
- 1992.8.G39 Foreign programs
- 1992.8.G47 Game shows see PN1992.8.Q5
- 1992.8.G66 Gay men
- 1992.8.G7 Germany
- 1992.8.H36 Globalization
- 1992.8.H54 Graphics
- Handicapped. People with disabilities
- Hispanic Americans

## Broadcasting

## Television broadcasts

## Special topics

## Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 1992.8.H56 Historical programs
- 1992.8.H63 Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
- 1992.8.H64 Homosexuality
- 1992.8.H67 Horror
- Human body see PN1992.8.B64
- 1992.8.I45 Immigrants
- 1992.8.I47 Imperialism
- 1992.8.I64 Indians
- 1992.8.I66 Intellect
- 1992.8.I68 Interviewing
- 1992.8.J48 Jews
- 1992.8.J87 Justice. Law
- 1992.8.L35 Language
- Law see PN1992.8.J87
- 1992.8.L43 Leadership
- 1992.8.L47 Lesbianism
- 1992.8.L5 Lighting
- 1992.8.L54 Lincoln, Abraham
- 1992.8.L58 Live television programs
- 1992.8.M33 Magazine format
- 1992.8.M36 Makeup
- Marketing of television programs see HE8689.7.M37
- 1992.8.M38 Masculinity
- 1992.8.M43 Medicine
- 1992.8.M45 Memory
- 1992.8.M52 Middle West
- 1992.8.M53 Militarism
- 1992.8.M54 Minorities
- 1992.8.M58 Mothers
- 1992.8.M6 Motion-picture cartoons
- 1992.8.M87 Music
  - Including music videos, rock videos, etc.
  - For television music see ML2080
- Mystery programs see PN1992.8.D48
- 1992.8.N35 Nanny television programs
- 1992.8.N37 National socialism
- News see PN4784.T4
- 1992.8.N65 Nonverbal communication
- 1992.8.N87 Nurses
- 1992.8.O27 Occupations (as a theme)
- 1992.8.O72 Organizational behavior
- 1992.8.P33 Peanuts television programs
- People with disabilities see PN1992.8.H36

## Broadcasting

## Television broadcasts

## Special topics

## Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 1992.8.P4 Personal appearance  
Including clothing, makeup, movement, etc.
- 1992.8.P54 Pilot programs
- 1992.8.P58 Pink Panther programs
- 1992.8.P585 Politics (as a theme)  
Cf. PN1992.6 Political aspects of television  
broadcasts
- 1992.8.P6 Poverty
- Private detective programs see PN1992.8.D48
- 1992.8.P8 Public service programs
- 1992.8.P83 Public speaking
- 1992.8.P86 Puppets. Puppet plays
- 1992.8.P95 Pyramids (Gymnastics)
- 1992.8.Q5 Quiz shows. Game shows
- 1992.8.R26 Rape
- 1992.8.R3 Rating
- 1992.8.R32 Real Housewives television programs
- 1992.8.R4 Realism
- 1992.8.R43 Reality programs
- 1992.8.R45 Religion
- 1992.8.R47 Reruns
- Rock videos see PN1992.8.M87
- 1992.8.R87 Rural comedies
- 1992.8.S33 Science
- 1992.8.S35 Science fiction
- 1992.8.S36 Scooby-Doo television programs
- 1992.8.S37 Sensationalism
- 1992.8.S38 September 11 Terrorist Attacks, 2001
- 1992.8.S4 Serials. Series. Soap operas. Telenovelas
- 1992.8.S43 Sex
- 1992.8.S44 Sex role
- 1992.8.S45 Sexual minorities  
Cf. PN1992.8.G39 Gay men  
Cf. PN1992.8.L47 Lesbianism
- 1992.8.S58 Southern States
- 1992.8.S62 Spacebridges
- 1992.8.S64 Special programs. Specials
- 1992.8.S67 Spy television programs
- 1992.8.S7 Stage-setting
- 1992.8.S74 Star Trek television programs
- 1992.8.S78 Student television
- Subscription television. Pay TV. Cable TV see  
HE8700.7+

## Broadcasting

## Television broadcasts

## Special topics

## Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 1992.8.S84 Suffering  
 1992.8.T3 Talk shows  
 1992.8.T43 Teachers  
 Teenagers see PN1992.8.Y68  
 Telenovelas see PN1992.8.S4  
 1992.8.T44 Telethons  
 1992.8.T45 Television adaptations  
 1992.8.T47 Terrorism  
 1992.8.T56 Time (as a theme)  
 1992.8.T75 Travel  
 1992.8.T78 True crime programs  
 1992.8.V3 Variety shows  
 Video art see N6494.V53  
 1992.8.V55 Violence  
 Voice-overs see PN1992.8.A6  
 1992.8.W36 Weddings  
 1992.8.W4 Westerns  
 1992.8.W65 Women  
 1992.8.Y68 Youth. Teenagers  
 1992.9 Miscellaneous works  
 1992.92.A-Z Individual corporations, A-Z
- Internet broadcasts. Webcasts
- 1992.922 Periodicals  
 1992.9225 Congresses  
 History  
 1992.923 General works  
 1992.9233.A-Z By region or country, A-Z
- Biography  
 1992.9235 Collective  
 1992.9236.A-Z Individual, A-Z  
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
- 1992.924 General works  
 1992.9245 Juvenile works  
 1992.925.A-Z Programs. Scripts. By title of program, A-Z  
*Under each:*  
 .x *Text. By date*  
*Including translations*  
 .xA-Z *Criticism*  
 For scripts by individual literary authors, see subclasses PR,  
 PS, etc.
- 1992.926.A-Z Special topics, A-Z  
 1992.926.A87 Authorship. Technique  
 1992.926.P65 Political aspects

## Broadcasting

Internet broadcasts. Webcasts

Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

1992.926.P76

Production and direction

1992.926.R45

Religious aspects

Technique see PN1992.926.A87

1992.927.A-Z

Individual corporations, A-Z

## Nonbroadcast video recordings

Including videotapes, videocassettes, and videodiscs

For relation to special subjects, see the subject in classes B - Z

1992.93

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

1992.934.A-Z

By region or country, A-Z

1992.935

General works

Special topics

1992.94

Production and direction

1992.945

Other special

1992.95

Catalogs

Class here general catalogs of dramatic videos

For catalogs of nonfiction videos not limited to a particular topic see ZA4550

## Motion pictures

Cf. BV1643 Motion pictures in the Church

Cf. NC1765+ Animated cartoons

Cf. TR845+ Photography

1993

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

(1993.3)

Yearbooks

see PN1993

Museums, archives, exhibitions, festivals, etc.

1993.4

General works

1993.42.A-Z

By region or country, A-Z

1993.43.A-Z

Individual museums, archives, exhibitions, festivals, etc. By place, A-Z

1993.44.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

1993.44.G39

Gay and lesbian film festivals

For individual gay and lesbian film festivals see PN1993.43.A+

1993.44.H83

Human rights film festivals

1993.44.J48

Jewish film festivals

For individual Jewish film festivals see PN1993.43.A+

1993.45

Dictionaries

History

Including finance

1993.5.A1

General works

1993.5.A3-Z

By region or country, A-Z

e.g.

1993.5.I8

India

1993.5.I84

Indonesia

- Motion pictures
- History
    - By region or country, A-Z -- Continued
      - United States
        - General
        - Hollywood, Calif.
        - Other local. By state
      - Portuguese-speaking countries
    - Study and teaching
      - Cf. TR852 Photography of moving objects
      - General works
      - Audiovisual aids about motion pictures
      - By region or country, A-Z
        - Under each country:*
          - .x* *General works*
          - .x2A-.x2Z* *Individual schools, A-Z*
  - Examinations, questions, etc.
  - Competitions, prizes, etc.
    - General and international
    - United States
    - Other regions or countries, A-Z
  - Laws, regulations, etc.
    - see class K
  - General works
  - Juvenile literature
  - Anecdotes, facetiae, satire
  - General special
    - Including criticism, aesthetics, etc.
    - For film music, see class M
  - Relation to history
  - Relation to the arts
  - Relation to literature
  - Relation to language
  - Relation to ethics, etc.
- Motion pictures and television see PN1992.63
- Censorship
    - General works
    - United States
      - General works
      - By state, A-W
      - By city, A-Z
      - Other regions or countries, A-Z
  - Locations
    - General works
    - By place, A-Z
  - Pictures and sound. Talking pictures
  - Silent films

## Motion pictures -- Continued

- 1995.8  
 1995.9.A-Z  
 1995.9.A25  
 1995.9.A255  
 1995.9.A26  
 1995.9.A28  
 1995.9.A3  
 1995.9.A43  
 1995.9.A433  
 1995.9.A435  
 1995.9.A437  
 1995.9.A44  
 1995.9.A443  
 1995.9.A45  
 1995.9.A457  
 1995.9.A46  
 1995.9.A47  
 1995.9.A48  
 1995.9.A483  
 1995.9.A4835  
 1995.9.A484  
 1995.9.A487  
 1995.9.A488  
 1995.9.A49  
 1995.9.A495  
 1995.9.A5  
 1995.9.A54  
 1995.9.A55  
 1995.9.A64  
 1995.9.A68  
 1995.9.A69  
 1995.9.A695  
 1995.9.A7  
 1995.9.A72  
 1995.9.A723  
 1995.9.A73  
 1995.9.A74
- Amateur motion pictures  
 Other special topics, A-Z  
 Abjection  
 Aboriginal Australians see PN1995.9.A835  
 Accents and accentuation  
 Acting. Auditions  
 Adoption  
 Adventure films  
 Aeronautics see PN1995.9.F58  
 Africa  
 African Americans see PN1995.9.N4  
 Aging  
   Cf. PN1995.9.O43 Older people  
 AIDS (Disease)  
 Airplanes  
 Alamo (San Antonio, Tex.)  
 Alcatraz Island (Calif.)  
 Alcoholism  
 Alien films  
 Alien (Foreign) workers  
 Alienation (Social psychology). Rebels  
 Aliens  
 Amateur films (as a theme)  
 American Dream  
 American Civil War see E656  
 Amnesia  
 Anarchism  
 Androids  
 Angélique films  
 Angels see PN1995.9.S8  
 Angola  
 Animals  
   Including individual animals  
 Anti-communist movements  
 Antisemitism  
 Appalachians (People) see PN1995.9.M67  
 Apocalyptic films  
 Arab-Jewish relations see PN1995.9.J45  
 Arabs  
 Archaeology  
 Architects  
 Argentina  
 Armed Forces  
 Armenian massacres  
 Art and the arts  
 Art direction

## Motion pictures

## Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 1995.9.A75 Arthur and Arthurian romances  
 1995.9.A76 Artists  
 1995.9.A77 Asian Americans  
 1995.9.A78 Asians  
     Cf. PN1995.9.S6555 South Asians  
 1995.9.A8 Audiences  
     Auditions see PN1995.9.A26  
 1995.9.A83 Auschwitz (Concentration camp)  
 1995.9.A835 Australians, Aboriginal  
 1995.9.A837 Auteur theory  
 1995.9.A84 Authors  
 1995.9.A85 Automobiles. Motor vehicles  
 1995.9.A93 Avarice  
 1995.9.B2 B films  
 1995.9.B26 Back to the Future films  
 1995.9.B28 Baseball films  
 1995.9.B29 Basques  
 1995.9.B3 Baths  
 1995.9.B34 Batman films  
 1995.9.B38 Beach party films  
 1995.9.B384 Beaches  
 1995.9.B39 Beauty and the Beast (Tale)  
 1995.9.B42 Beauty, Personal  
 1995.9.B47 Berlin (Germany)  
 1995.9.B53 Bible films  
     Biker films see PN1995.9.M66  
 1995.9.B54 Billy, the Kid  
 1995.9.B545 Bioethics  
 1995.9.B55 Biographical films  
 1995.9.B57 Bisexuality  
 1995.9.B575 Black and white films  
 1995.9.B58 Black Lagoon films  
     Black soldiers see PN1995.9.S64  
     Blacks see PN1995.9.N4  
 1995.9.B59 Blind  
 1995.9.B598 Blockbusters  
 1995.9.B6 Blood  
 1995.9.B62 Body, Human  
 1995.9.B63 Bogotá (Colombia)  
 1995.9.B635 Bolivia  
 1995.9.B64 Bondage (Sexual behavior)  
     Borderlands see PN1995.9.B67  
 1995.9.B67 Boundaries. Borderlands  
 1995.9.B68 Bowery Boys films  
 1995.9.B69 Boxing

## Motion pictures

## Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 1995.9.B7 Boys  
 1995.9.B72 Brazil  
 1995.9.B76 Brooklyn  
 1995.9.B79 Buchenwald (Concentration camp)  
 1995.9.B795 Buddhism  
 1995.9.B8 Bullfights  
 1995.9.B85 Bureaucracy  
 1995.9.B87 Business  
 1995.9.C32 Calabria (Italy)  
 1995.9.C33 Canada  
 1995.9.C332 Cannibalism  
 1995.9.C3325 Capital punishment  
 1995.9.C333 Captivity  
 1995.9.C334 Carmen films  
 1995.9.C3343 Carnival  
 1995.9.C335 Carry on films  
 1995.9.C34 Casting  
 1995.9.C343 Castles  
 1995.9.C344 Castration anxiety  
 1995.9.C345 Catastrophical, The  
 1995.9.C35 Catholic Church. Catholics  
 Catholics see PN1995.9.C35  
 1995.9.C355 Central America. Central Americans  
 Central Americans see PN1995.9.C355  
 Central Intelligence Agency (U.S.) see PN1995.9.S68  
 Ceremonies see PN1995.9.R56  
 1995.9.C36 Characters and characteristics  
 Including comic strip characters  
 1995.9.C37 Charlie Chan films  
 Chicanos see PN1995.9.M49  
 1995.9.C39 Child sexual abuse  
 (1995.9.C4) Childhood  
 see PN1995.9.C45  
 1995.9.C45 Children and adolescents  
 1995.9.C47 China  
 1995.9.C475 Chinatowns  
 1995.9.C48 Chinese  
 1995.9.C49 Christianity. Christians  
 Christians see PN1995.9.C49  
 1995.9.C5113 Christmas  
 1995.9.C5118 Cinéma vérité  
 1995.9.C512 Circus  
 1995.9.C5125 Cisco Kid  
 1995.9.C5126 Cities and towns, Ancient  
 1995.9.C5128 Citizenship

## Motion pictures

## Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 1995.9.C513 City and town life  
 1995.9.C514 Civil defense  
 Civil war (General) see PN1995.9.W3  
 Civil War, American see E656  
 Civil War, Spanish see DP269.8.M6
- 1995.9.C515 Civilization, Ancient  
 1995.9.C52 Clergy  
 1995.9.C525 Closure (Rhetoric)  
 1995.9.C53 Collectibles. Memorabilia  
 1995.9.C54 Collecting of motion pictures  
 1995.9.C543 College life films  
 1995.9.C544 College teachers  
 1995.9.C546 Colors  
 1995.9.C55 Comedy  
 Comic strip characters see PN1995.9.C36  
 Communism and motion pictures see HX550.M65
- 1995.9.C553 Composers  
 1995.9.C555 Conspiracy  
 Constantinople see PN1995.9.I725
- 1995.9.C556 Contemporary, The  
 1995.9.C56 Costume  
 1995.9.C57 Counterculture  
 1995.9.C58 Country life  
 1995.9.C65 Credit titles  
     Cf. TR886.9 Cinematography  
 Credits for individual producers, directors, actors, etc.  
     see PN1998.3; PN2287; PN2308; etc.
- 1995.9.C66 Crime films  
 1995.9.C67 Crowds  
 1995.9.C7 Cruelty  
 1995.9.C84 Cult films  
 1995.9.C847 Culture  
 1995.9.C85 Culture conflict  
 1995.9.C9 Cyborgs  
 Dance see GV1779  
 Dead End kids see PN1995.9.B68
- 1995.9.D35 Deaf  
 1995.9.D37 Death  
 1995.9.D38 Dentists  
 1995.9.D39 Desire  
 1995.9.D4 Detective and mystery films  
 1995.9.D44 Developing countries  
 1995.9.D46 Devil  
 1995.9.D49 Dialogue  
 1995.9.D52 Dinners and dining

## Motion pictures

## Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 1995.9.D53 Dinosaurs  
Direction see PN1995.9.P7
- 1995.9.D54 Dirty Harry films  
Disabilities, People with see PN1995.9.H34
- 1995.9.D55 Disasters
- 1995.9.D555 Discrimination
- 1995.9.D56 Diseases
- 1995.9.D57 Distribution of motion pictures
- 1995.9.D58 Doctor Mabuse films
- 1995.9.D6 Documentary films  
Including industrial films  
Cf. TR895.4 Cinematography
- 1995.9.D62 Documentary-style films
- 1995.9.D625 Don Camillo films
- 1995.9.D63 Don Juan films
- 1995.9.D633 Don Quixote
- 1995.9.D634 Donets Basin (Ukraine and Russia)
- 1995.9.D635 Doubles
- 1995.9.D64 Dracula
- 1995.9.D67 Dreams
- 1995.9.D68 Drifters
- 1995.9.D78 Drugs
- 1995.9.D84 Dwellings
- 1995.9.D97 Dystopian films  
Eastside Kids films see PN1995.9.B68
- 1995.9.E25 Ecclesiastical law
- 1995.9.E32 Egypt
- 1995.9.E34 Eighteenth century
- 1995.9.E38 Electronic surveillance
- 1995.9.E42 Elizabeth I, Queen of England, 1533-1603
- 1995.9.E44 Emigration and immigration
- 1995.9.E45 Emotional maturity
- 1995.9.E46 Emotions
- 1995.9.E47 Emperors
- 1995.9.E54 Enemies
- 1995.9.E77 Entertainers
- 1995.9.E78 Environmentalism
- 1995.9.E79 Epic films  
Erotic films see PN1995.9.S45  
Espionage see PN1995.9.S68  
Espionage films see PN1995.9.S68
- 1995.9.E83 Eskimos
- 1995.9.E86 Etiquette
- 1995.9.E87 Etna, Mount (Italy)
- 1995.9.E9 Evaluation

## Motion pictures

## Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 1995.9.E93 Evil  
 1995.9.E94 Evolution  
 1995.9.E945 Existentialism  
 1995.9.E947 Exorcism  
 1995.9.E95 Exoticism  
 1995.9.E96 Experimental films  
 Exploitation films see PN1995.9.S284  
 1995.9.E965 Expressionism  
 1995.9.E97 Extras (Actors)  
 1995.9.F27 Face  
 1995.9.F34 Fairy tales  
 1995.9.F35 Family  
 1995.9.F355 Fan films  
 1995.9.F36 Fantastic films  
 1995.9.F38 Fantômas films  
 1995.9.F39 Fantozzi films  
 1995.9.F396 Fascism  
 Fatherhood see PN1995.9.F42  
 1995.9.F42 Fathers and sons. Fatherhood  
 1995.9.F43 Fear  
 Feminism see PN1995.9.W6  
 Feminist films see PN1995.9.W6  
 1995.9.F44 Femmes fatales  
 Fighting, Hand-to-hand see PN1995.9.H295  
 Fighting, Hand-to-hand, Oriental see PN1995.9.H3  
 1995.9.F53 Film commissions  
 Film distribution see PN1995.9.D57  
 1995.9.F54 Films noirs  
 1995.9.F55 Flagellation  
 1995.9.F558 Flash Gordon films  
 1995.9.F56 Flashbacks  
 1995.9.F58 Flight. Aeronautics  
 1995.9.F65 Food  
 1995.9.F67 Foreign films  
 Foreign workers see PN1995.9.A46  
 1995.9.F78 France  
 1995.9.F79 Francis, of Assisi, Saint, 1182-1226  
 1995.9.F795 Frank, Leo, 1884-1915  
 1995.9.F8 Frankenstein  
 1995.9.F83 Friday the 13th films  
 1995.9.F85 Futurism in motion pictures  
 1995.9.G26 Gambling  
 1995.9.G3 Gangster films  
 1995.9.G33 Gardens  
 1995.9.G35 Gay pornographic films

## Motion pictures

## Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 1995.9.G37 Gender see PN1995.9.S47  
 1995.9.G39 Genocide  
 1995.9.G43 Geopolitics  
 1995.9.G45 German reunification question (1949-1990)  
 1995.9.G48 Germans  
 Gesture  
 Ghosts see PN1995.9.S8  
 Gifted women see PN1995.9.W6  
 1995.9.G57 Girls  
 1995.9.G59 Globalization  
 1995.9.G6 Godfather films  
 1995.9.G63 Godzilla  
 1995.9.G73 Grail  
 1995.9.G74 Greece  
 1995.9.G84 Guerrillas  
 Gypsies see PN1995.9.R67  
 1995.9.H25 Hairdressing  
 1995.9.H26 Halloween films  
     Class here works collectively discussing films featuring the  
     character Michael Myers  
 1995.9.H295 Hand-to-hand fighting  
 1995.9.H3 Hand-to-hand fighting, Oriental. Martial arts films  
 1995.9.H34 Handicapped. People with disabilities  
 1995.9.H36 Happiness  
 1995.9.H364 Harry Potter films  
 1995.9.H367 Haunted houses  
 1995.9.H37 Hausa films  
 1995.9.H38 Hawaii  
 1995.9.H39 Health  
 1995.9.H4 Heimatfilme  
 1995.9.H42 Hellraiser films  
 1995.9.H43 Helsinki (Finland)  
 1995.9.H44 Heroes  
 1995.9.H45 Heterosexuality  
 1995.9.H46 Hip-hop  
 1995.9.H47 Hispanic Americans  
 1995.9.H5 Historical films  
 1995.9.H514 Hitler, Adolf, 1889-1945  
 1995.9.H52 Hô Chí Minh, 1890-1969  
 1995.9.H5225 Hockey films  
 1995.9.H525 Holliday, John Henry, 1851-1887  
 1995.9.H53 Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)  
 1995.9.H535 Holy fools  
 1995.9.H54 Home

## Motion pictures

## Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 1995.9.H55 Homosexuality  
Including male homosexuality  
Cf. PN1995.9.L48 Lesbianism
- 1995.9.H56 Hopalong Cassidy films
- 1995.9.H6 Horror films
- Human body see PN1995.9.B62
- 1995.9.H68 Hotels. Motels
- House of Tudor see PN1995.9.T84
- 1995.9.H79 Human experimentation in medicine
- 1995.9.H83 Human rights
- 1995.9.H835 Humor in motion pictures
- 1995.9.H84 Hunting
- 1995.9.H95 Hypnotism
- 1995.9.I34 Identity (Psychology)
- 1995.9.I42 Imperialism
- 1995.9.I43 Impersonators
- 1995.9.I45 Impressionism
- 1995.9.I457 Independent films
- 1995.9.I46 India
- 1995.9.I47 Indiana Jones films
- 1995.9.I48 Indians
- Indigenous films see PN1995.9.I49
- 1995.9.I49 Indigenous peoples. Indigenous films
- Industrial films see PN1995.9.D6
- 1995.9.I55 Intercultural communication
- 1995.9.I57 International relations
- 1995.9.I573 Internet (as a theme)
- 1995.9.I575 Intimacy (Psychology)
- 1995.9.I58 Introspection
- 1995.9.I59 Invisibility
- Iraq War, 2003- see DS79.767.M68
- 1995.9.I65 Ireland
- 1995.9.I67 Irish Americans
- 1995.9.I68 Irish question
- 1995.9.I684 Irish Republican Army
- 1995.9.I69 Ischia Island
- 1995.9.I697 Islam. Muslims  
Including Sufism
- 1995.9.I698 Islands
- 1995.9.I7 Islands of the Pacific
- 1995.9.I72 Israel
- 1995.9.I725 Istanbul. Constantinople
- 1995.9.I73 Italian Americans
- 1995.9.I75 Italy
- 1995.9.J3 James Bond films

## Motion pictures

## Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 1995.9.J32 James, Jesse, 1847-1882  
 1995.9.J34 Japan  
 1995.9.J37 Jazz  
 1995.9.J38 Jazz musicians  
 1995.9.J4 Jesus Christ  
 1995.9.J45 Jewish-Arab relations  
 1995.9.J46 Jews  
     Cf. PN1995.9.A55 Antisemitism  
 1995.9.J57 Joan, of Arc, Saint, 1412=1431  
 Journalism see PN1995.9.J6  
 Journalists. Journalism  
 1995.9.J6  
 1995.9.J8 Justice. Law  
 1995.9.J87 Juvenile delinquency  
 1995.9.K35 Kanagawa-ken (Japan)  
 1995.9.K55 King Kong films  
 1995.9.K57 Kissing  
 1995.9.K67 Korean reunification question (1945- )  
 1995.9.K75 Ku Klux Klan  
 1995.9.K87 Kurds  
 1995.9.K95 Kyūshū Region (Japan)  
 1995.9.L28 Labor. Working class  
 1995.9.L285 Labyrinths  
 1995.9.L29 Landscapes  
 1995.9.L37 Latin America. Latin Americans  
 1995.9.L38 Latin lovers  
 1995.9.L39 Laughter  
 Law see PN1995.9.J8  
 1995.9.L46 Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich, 1870-1924  
 1995.9.L48 Lesbianism  
 1995.9.L49 Libraries  
 1995.9.L53 Lincoln, Abraham, 1809-1865  
 1995.9.L55 Lisbon (Portugal)  
 1995.9.L57 London (England)  
 1995.9.L58 Lord of the Rings films  
 1995.9.L59 Loss (Psychology)  
 1995.9.L595 Lost films  
 1995.9.L6 Love  
 1995.9.L87 Lust  
 1995.9.M18 Machinery  
 1995.9.M2 Mad scientist films  
 1995.9.M23 Mafia  
 1995.9.M25 Makeup  
 Male homosexuality see PN1995.9.H55  
 1995.9.M27 Man-woman relationships  
 1995.9.M275 Manic-depressive illness

## Motion pictures

## Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 1995.9.M28 Maps  
 1995.9.M283 Marijuana  
 1995.9.M285 Marionettes  
     Cf. PN1995.9.P8 Puppet films  
 1995.9.M29 Marketing  
 1995.9.M3 Marriage. Weddings  
 1995.9.M315 Mars (Planet)  
 1995.9.M32 Marseille (France)  
 Martial arts films see PN1995.9.H3  
 1995.9.M33 Marx Brothers films  
 1995.9.M334 Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint  
 1995.9.M34 Masculinity  
 1995.9.M36 Masks  
 1995.9.M38 Masochism  
 1995.9.M39 Mass media  
 1995.9.M393 Masturbation  
 1995.9.M395 Mathematics  
 Medical personnel see PN1995.9.P44  
 1995.9.M43 Medici, House of  
 1995.9.M44 Medicine. Medical sciences  
 1995.9.M45 Melodrama  
 Memorabilia see PN1995.9.C53  
 1995.9.M455 Memory  
 1995.9.M46 Men  
 1995.9.M4615 Men, White  
 1995.9.M4618 Menstruation  
 1995.9.M462 Mental health personnel  
     Including psychiatrists, psychotherapists, etc.  
 1995.9.M463 Mental illness  
 1995.9.M468 Mesrine, Jacques, 1936-1979  
 1995.9.M472 Metaphor  
 1995.9.M48 Mexican-American Border region  
 1995.9.M49 Mexican-Americans  
 1995.9.M5 Mexico  
 1995.9.M52 Middle Ages  
 1995.9.M523 Middle East  
 1995.9.M527 Milan (Italy)  
 1995.9.M53 Mimesis  
 1995.9.M54 Miners  
 1995.9.M56 Minorities  
 1995.9.M565 Mirrors  
 1995.9.M57 Miscegenation  
 1995.9.M59 Money  
 1995.9.M6 Monsters  
 1995.9.M627 Moscow (Russia)

## Motion pictures

## Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 1995.9.M63 Motels see PN1995.9.H68  
 1995.9.M64 Mothers. Mothers and daughters  
 1995.9.M65 Mothra films  
 Motion picture industry in motion pictures  
 Motion pictures as a profession see PN1995.9.P75  
 Motor vehicles see PN1995.9.A85  
 1995.9.M66 Motorcycles. Biker films  
 1995.9.M67 Mountain whites (Southern States). Appalachians (People)  
 1995.9.M68 Mountains  
 1995.9.M69 Moviemaking (as a theme)  
 1995.9.M83 Mummies  
 1995.9.M835 Murder  
 1995.9.M84 Museums  
 Music  
     see class M  
 1995.9.M86 Musical films. Rock musical films  
 Muslims see PN1995.9.I697  
 1995.9.M96 Myth  
 1995.9.M97 Mythology  
 1995.9.N3 Naples (Italy)  
 1995.9.N32 Napoleon I, Emperor of the French, 1769-1821  
 1995.9.N33 National characteristics  
 1995.9.N34 National characteristics, American  
 1995.9.N35 National characteristics, Australian  
 1995.9.N352 National characteristics, British  
 1995.9.N353 National characteristics, East Asian  
 1995.9.N354 National characteristics, German  
 1995.9.N355 National characteristics, Japanese  
 1995.9.N358 National characteristics, Scandinavian  
 1995.9.N36 National socialism. Nazis  
 1995.9.N37 Nationalism  
 1995.9.N38 Nature films  
 Nazis see PN1995.9.N36  
 1995.9.N4 Negroes. Blacks. African Americans  
 1995.9.N47 New Deal, 1933-1939  
 1995.9.N49 New York  
 1995.9.N494 New Zealand  
 1995.9.N53 Nightmare on Elm Street films  
 1995.9.N55 Nihilism (Philosophy)  
 1995.9.N57 Niskavuori films  
 1995.9.N59 Nixon, Richard M. (Richard Milhous), 1913-  
 1995.9.N66 North Africans  
 1995.9.N663 North (The concept)  
 1995.9.N664 Northern Ireland  
 1995.9.N67 Nostalgia

## Motion pictures

## Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 1995.9.N92 Nudity  
 1995.9.N95 Nuns  
 1995.9.O25 Object (Philosophy)  
 1995.9.O28 Occultism  
 1995.9.O43 Older people  
 1995.9.O64 Opera  
 1995.9.O75 Organizational behavior  
 Oriental hand-to-hand fighting see PN1995.9.H3  
 1995.9.O76 Orphans  
 1995.9.O77 Other (Philosophy)  
 1995.9.O8 Our Gang films  
 1995.9.O84 Outlaws  
 1995.9.P23 Pacifism  
 1995.9.P24 Palestine  
 1995.9.P25 Paradise  
 1995.9.P27 Paranoia  
 1995.9.P3 Paris  
 1995.9.P32 Parody  
 1995.9.P34 Passion plays  
 1995.9.P357 Peace  
 1995.9.P36 Peasants  
 People with disabilities see PN1995.9.H34  
 1995.9.P37 Peplum films  
 1995.9.P38 Peronism  
 1995.9.P42 Philosophy  
 1995.9.P43 Photography (as a theme)  
 1995.9.P44 Physicians. Medical personnel  
 1995.9.P47 Piano  
 1995.9.P48 Picasso, Pablo, 1881-1973  
 1995.9.P487 Pioneers  
 1995.9.P49 Pirates  
 1995.9.P493 Pirates of the Caribbean films  
 1995.9.P495 Planet of the Apes films  
 1995.9.P5 Playbills. Posters  
 For posters by individual artists see NC1850.A+  
 1995.9.P54 Poland  
 1995.9.P57 Police films  
 1995.9.P6 Politics  
 1995.9.P63 Poor  
 1995.9.P64 Populist films  
 Pornographic films see PN1995.9.S45  
 1995.9.P65 Portraits  
 1995.9.P653 Postage stamps  
 Posters see PN1995.9.P5  
 1995.9.P655 Postmodernism

## Motion pictures

## Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 1995.9.P657 Power (Social sciences)  
 1995.9.P66 Pregnancy  
 1995.9.P67 Prehistoric animals  
 1995.9.P674 Prehistoric peoples  
 1995.9.P678 Presidents  
 1995.9.P68 Prison films  
 1995.9.P684 Prisoners of war  
 1995.9.P7 Production and direction  
 1995.9.P75 Profession, Motion pictures as  
 1995.9.P755 Progressivism (United States politics)  
 Props see PN1995.9.S69  
 1995.9.P76 Prostitutes  
 1995.9.P765 Protagonists (Persons)  
 1995.9.P77 Prussia  
 Psychiatrists see PN1995.9.M462  
 1995.9.P78 Psychiatry  
 1995.9.P7825 Psychic ability  
 1995.9.P7828 Psychic trauma  
 1995.9.P783 Psychoanalysis  
 1995.9.P785 Psychopaths  
 Psychotherapists see PN1995.9.M462  
 1995.9.P79 Public relations  
 1995.9.P793 Puerto Rico  
 1995.9.P795 Punishment  
 1995.9.P796 Punk culture  
 1995.9.P8 Puppet films  
 1995.9.P8 Puppet films  
 Cf. PN1995.9.M285 Marionettes  
 1995.9.Q35 Queens  
 1995.9.Q36 Queensland  
 1995.9.R23 Racially mixed people  
 1995.9.R24 Radio  
 1995.9.R25 Railroads  
 1995.9.R26 Rain and rainfall  
 1995.9.R27 Rape  
 1995.9.R3 Realism  
 1995.9.R33 Rednecks  
 1995.9.R34 Refugees  
 1995.9.R35 Regeneration  
 Release of motion pictures see PN1995.9.D57  
 1995.9.R4 Religion  
 1995.9.R45 Remakes  
 1995.9.R46 Renaissance

## Motion pictures

## Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 1995.9.R49           Revolutions  
                           For motion pictures about a particular revolution, see the  
                           revolution
- 1995.9.R55           Rio de Janeiro (Brazil)
- 1995.9.R56           Rites and ceremonies
- Rock musical films see PN1995.9.M86
- 1995.9.R63           Road films
- 1995.9.R65           Robin Hood
- 1995.9.R657          RoboCop films
- 1995.9.R66           Robots
- 1995.9.R666          Rocky films
- 1995.9.R67           Romanies
- 1995.9.R675          Romans
- 1995.9.R68           Rome
- 1995.9.R83           Rubble films
- 1995.9.R98           Ryukyu Islands
- 1995.9.S23           Sadism
- 1995.9.S233          Saint Louis (Mo.)
- 1995.9.S234          Saints
- 1995.9.S236          Salem (Mass.)
- 1995.9.S237          Sami (European people)
- 1995.9.S24           Samurai films
- 1995.9.S245          Sasquatch
- 1995.9.S246          Saw films
- 1995.9.S247          Schizophrenia
- 1995.9.S249          Schleswig-Holstein (Germany)
- 1995.9.S253          Schools
- 1995.9.S26           Science fiction films
- 1995.9.S265          Science films
- 1995.9.S267          Scientists
- 1995.9.S27           Scotland
- 1995.9.S274          Sculpture
- 1995.9.S28           Sea
- 1995.9.S284          Sensationalism. Exploitation films
- 1995.9.S285          Senses and sensation
- 1995.9.S29           Sequels
- 1995.9.S297          Serial murderers
- 1995.9.S3            Serials
- 1995.9.S34           Series
- 1995.9.S4            Setting and scenery
- 1995.9.S45           Sex. Erotic films. Pornographic films  
                           For gay pornographic films see PN1995.9.G35
- 1995.9.S47           Sex role
- 1995.9.S48           Shamanism
- 1995.9.S49           Shanghai (China)

## Motion pictures

## Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

1995.9.S5	Sherlock Holmes films
1995.9.S53	Short films
1995.9.S54	Sicily (Italy)
1995.9.S545	Silence
1995.9.S547	Single women
1995.9.S55	Sisters
1995.9.S553	Skating
1995.9.S5533	Skepticism
1995.9.S5535	Skyscrapers
1995.9.S554	Slasher films
1995.9.S557	Slavery
1995.9.S56	Slovakia
1995.9.S58	Smoking
1995.9.S585	Snow
1995.9.S59	Soccer. Soccer films
1995.9.S6	Social aspects
1995.9.S615	Social guidance films
1995.9.S62	Social problems
1995.9.S63	Socialist realism
1995.9.S64	Soldiers, Black
1995.9.S655	South Africa
1995.9.S6555	South Asians
1995.9.S66	Southern States
1995.9.S665	Soviet Union
1995.9.S668	Space and time
1995.9.S669	Spain
	Spanish Civil War see DP269.8.M6
1995.9.S6695	Special features
1995.9.S66953	Spectacular, The
1995.9.S66955	Splatter films
1995.9.S67	Sports
1995.9.S68	Spy films. Espionage
	Including Central Intelligence Agency (U.S.)
1995.9.S69	Stage props
	Stamp collecting see PN1995.9.P653
1995.9.S694	Star Trek films
1995.9.S695	Star Wars films
1995.9.S6956	Stereotypes (Social psychology)
1995.9.S696	Stills
1995.9.S6964	Stock footage
1995.9.S6967	Strangers
1995.9.S697	Strong men
1995.9.S7	Stunt men
1995.9.S73	Submarine films
1995.9.S74	Suburbs. Suburban life

## Motion pictures

## Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

1995.9.S75	Subways
1995.9.S755	Success
1995.9.S7555	Suffrage
	Sufism see PN1995.9.I697
1995.9.S76	Superhero films
1995.9.S77	Superman films
1995.9.S8	Supernatural. Angels. Ghosts
1995.9.S83	Surf films. Surfing
	Surfing see PN1995.9.S83
1995.9.S85	Surrealism
1995.9.S86	Surveillance
1995.9.S87	Suspense. Thrillers
1995.9.S88	Swimming pools
1995.9.T27	Tango (Dance)
1995.9.T3	Tarzan
1995.9.T4	Teachers
1995.9.T43	Technology
1995.9.T45	Telephone
1995.9.T455	Terminator films
1995.9.T46	Terrorism
1995.9.T47	Texas
1995.9.T48	Theater
1995.9.T5	Three Stooges films
	Thrillers see PN1995.9.S87
1995.9.T55	Time
1995.9.T555	Time travel
1995.9.T56	Titanic (Steamship)
1995.9.T57	Titles
	Cf. PN1995.9.C65 Credit titles
	Cf. TR886.9 Cinematography
1995.9.T63	Toilets
1995.9.T64	Tokyo
1995.9.T67	Torture
1995.9.T675	Touch
1995.9.T677	Tourism
	Town and city life see PN1995.9.C513
1995.9.T679	Toy story films
1995.9.T68	Trailers
1995.9.T685	Translating and interpreting
1995.9.T6855	Transnationalism
1995.9.T69	Transvestism
1995.9.T72	Trapalhães films
1995.9.T728	Travel
1995.9.T73	Travelogues
1995.9.T75	Trials

## Motion pictures

## Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 1995.9.T78 Tricksters  
 1995.9.T79 Trieste (Italy)  
 1995.9.T83 Trigger films  
 1995.9.T84 Tudor, House of  
 1995.9.T87 Turks  
 1995.9.T95 Twilight saga films  
 1995.9.U45 Ukrainians  
 1995.9.U6 Underground movements  
 1995.9.U62 Unidentified flying objects  
 1995.9.U64 United States  
 United States. Central Intelligence Agency see  
     PN1995.9.S68  
 1995.9.U76 Utopias  
 1995.9.V26 Vacations  
 1995.9.V28 Valencia (Spain)  
 1995.9.V3 Vampire films  
 1995.9.V4 Veneto (Italy)  
 1995.9.V42 Venice (Italy)  
 1995.9.V44 Veterans  
 1995.9.V46 Video games  
 Vietnam War see DS557.73  
 1995.9.V465 Vikings  
 1995.9.V47 Villains  
 1995.9.V5 Violence  
 1995.9.V55 Virginity  
 1995.9.V57 Virtual reality  
 1995.9.V59 Visual perception  
 1995.9.V63 Voice-overs  
 1995.9.V66 Voodooism  
 1995.9.V85 Vulnerability (Personality trait)  
 1995.9.W3 War  
     Including civil war  
     For motion pictures about a particular war, see the war  
     Cf. PN1995.9.R49 Revolutions  
 1995.9.W37 Weather  
 Weddings see PN1995.9.M3  
 1995.9.W38 Werewolves  
 1995.9.W4 Western films  
 White men see PN1995.9.M4615  
 1995.9.W45 Whites  
 1995.9.W54 Winds  
 1995.9.W56 Wine  
 1995.9.W59 Wizards  
 1995.9.W6 Women  
     Including gifted women, feminism, and feminist films

## Motion pictures

## Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 1995.9.W63 Women farmers  
 1995.9.W65 Women murderers  
 1995.9.W66 Women prisoners  
 Working class see PN1995.9.L28  
 World War I see D522.23  
 World War II see D743.23
- 1995.9.W74 Wrestlers  
 1995.9.X2 X-Men films  
 1995.9.Y54 Yiddish films  
 1995.9.Y6 Youth  
 1995.9.Z56 Zionism  
 1995.9.Z63 Zombie films  
 1995.9.Z66 Zoos  
 1995.9.Z67 Zorro films
- 1996 Authorship, scenario writing, etc.  
 Plays, scenarios, etc.
- 1997.A1 Collections  
 Class collections by an individual literary author in the  
 author's literary author number
- Individual motion pictures  
 For non-fiction documentary films, see the subject in classes  
 B - Z
- 1997.A2-.Z8 Motion pictures produced through 2000. By title of motion  
 picture, A-Z  
*Under each:*  
 .x *Text. By date*  
*Including translations*  
 .xA-.xZ *Criticism*
- 1997.Z9 Uncatalogued
- 1997.2.A-Z Motion pictures produced 2001- . By title of motion  
 picture, A-Z  
*Under each:*  
 .x *Text. By date*  
*Including translations*  
 .xA-Z *Criticism*
- 1997.3 Plays, scenarios, etc. of unproduced films. By author, A-Z
- 1997.5 Cartoon plays, scenarios, etc.  
 For individual motion pictures see PN1997.A2+
- 1997.8 Plots, themes, etc.
- 1997.85 Film and video adaptations
- Miscellaneous
- 1998.A1 Directories  
 (1998.A2-.A3) Biography  
 see PN1998.2+

## Motion pictures

## Miscellaneous -- Continued

1998.A5-Z

## Other miscellaneous works

Including catalogs of dramatic motion pictures

For catalogs of non-fiction motion pictures not limited to  
a particular topic see ZA4550

## Biography

1998.2

## Collective

1998.3.A-Z

## Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

For individual screen writers, see subclasses PA - PT

For individual actors and actresses, see PN2287, PN2308,  
etc.

1999.A-Z

## Special corporations, A-Z

## Dramatic representation. The theater

Cf. HV2508 Theater for the deaf. Sign language theater

Cf. MT955 Production of operas, musical comedies, etc.

## Periodicals

2000.A1

## Polyglot

## American

2000.A2

## Early to 1821

2000.A3-Z

## 1821-

2001

## English

2002

## Dutch

2003

## French

2004

## German

2005

## Italian

2006

## Scandinavian

2007

## Slavic

2008

## Spanish and Portuguese

2009

## Other

(2012)

## Yearbooks

see PN2000+

## Societies

2015

## International

## By region or country

2016

## United States

2017.A-Z

## Other regions or countries, A-Z

2018

## Congresses

2019

## Expositions. By date

## Collections

2020

## Various authors

2021

## Individual authors

2035

## Dictionaries. Terminology

## General works on the theater

Cf. PN1654+ Drama and theater

Cf. PN2085+ The stage

- Dramatic representation. The theater  
 General works on the theater -- Continued
- 2036 Early through 1800  
 2037 1801-  
 2038 Addresses, essays, lectures  
 Philosophy, aesthetics, relation to other arts, etc.  
 Cf. NX180.A78 Artists and the theater
- 2039 General works  
 2041.A-Z Special topics, A-Z  
 2041.A57 Anthropology  
 2041.E26 Ecology  
 2041.G56 Globalization  
 2041.I57 Internet  
 2041.M37 Mass media  
 2041.S45 Semiotics  
 2041.W37 War
- Relation to the state. Regulation and control. Censorship.  
 Government patronage
- 2042 General works  
 2044.A-Z By region or country, A-Z  
 2045.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
- Influence of the drama  
 Including relation to the church, etc., moral, religious, social,  
 psychological and political aspects of the theater, etc.
- English
- 2047 Early through 1800  
 2049 1801-  
 2051 Other
- 2052 Directories. Guidebooks, etc. (International)  
 For local, see the country
- 2053 Management, administration, production, and direction  
 Cf. PN2085+ Stage management
- 2053.5 Public relations
- 2054 Guides to the selection of plays
- Acting
- 2055 Acting as a profession  
 2056 Professional ethics for actors  
 2058 Psychology of the actor
- Art of acting  
 For television acting see PN1992.8.A3  
 For motion picture acting see PN1995  
 Cf. PN4001+ Oratory, elocution
- 2061 Treatises  
 2062 Method acting  
 Including Stanislavsky, Strasberg, et. al.
- Special topics
- 2067 Theatrical costume and costume design

## Dramatic representation. The theater

## Acting

## Art of acting

## Special topics -- Continued

2068

Makeup

2069

Wigs

2071.A-Z

Other, A-Z

2071.A43

Alba emoting

2071.A92

Auditioning

2071.B58

Blackface

2071.B74

Breathing

Combat see PN2071.F5

2071.C57

Comedy

2071.C58

Computer network resources

2071.F4

Fencing

2071.F5

Fighting. Combat

2071.F6

Foreign and regional dialect imitation

2071.G4

Gestures. Miming

Cf. PN4165 Oratory

2071.I47

Impersonation

2071.I5

Improvisation

2071.M37

Masks

Miming see PN2071.G4

2071.M6

Movement

2071.M87

Music

2071.P78

Psychological aspects

2071.R45

Rehearsals

2071.S63

Social aspects

2071.S65

Speech

Including Stage English, Transatlantic, etc.

Cf. PN2071.F6 Foreign and regional dialect  
imitation

Stage English see PN2071.S65

Transatlantic see PN2071.S65

2073

Contracts, blanks, forms, diaries, etc.

2074

Theater as a profession

Cf. PN2055+ Acting as a profession

Study and teaching

2075

General works

2078.A-Z

By region or country, A-Z

*Under each country:**.x**General works**.x2**Dramatic schools, research**institutes, etc. By place, A-Z*

2080

Selections for practice

Criticism see PN1707

2081.A-Z

Special methods of presentation, A-Z

- Dramatic representation. The theater  
 Special methods of presentation, A-Z -- Continued
- 2081.A7 Arena stage  
 2081.E58 Environmental theater  
 2081.O6 Open stage (open on three sides)  
 2081.R4 Readers' theater  
 Sign language theater see HV2508  
 2081.S58 Site-specific theater
- The stage and accessories
- 2085 Treatises  
 2086 General special  
 2087.A-Z By region or country, A-Z  
 2091.A-Z Special topics, A-Z  
 2091.C63 Computers  
 2091.C65 Corrugated paperboard  
 2091.C85 Curtains  
 2091.E4 Electric devices. Stage lighting  
     Cf. TK4399.T6 Electric lighting companies  
 Electronic sound control see TK7881.9
- 2091.F53 Firearms  
 2091.F54 Fireworks  
 2091.F58 Flying  
 2091.M3 Machinery. Stage rigging  
 2091.M48 Metals in stage setting  
 2091.M6 Models of stage and theater  
 2091.M68 Motion pictures  
 2091.O44 Olfactory effects  
 2091.P3 Panics  
 2091.S6 Sound effects  
 Stage lighting see PN2091.E4  
 Stage rigging see PN2091.M3
- 2091.S8 Stage settings, scenery, etc.  
     Cf. ND2885+ Scene painting
- 2093 Miscellaneous  
 2095 Satire, humor, etc.  
 Biography of stage designers
- 2096.A1 Collective  
 2096.A2-Z Individual, A-Z  
     Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
- Theatrical posters
- 2098 General works  
 2099.A-Z By region or country, A-Z
- History
- Comprehensive works
- 2100 Early through 1800  
 1801-
- 2100.5 Polyglot

## Dramatic representation. The theater

## History

## Comprehensive works

## 1801- -- Continued

- 2101 American and English
- 2102 Dutch
- 2103 French
- 2104 German
- 2105 Italian
- 2106 Scandinavian
- 2107 Slavic
- 2108 Spanish and Portuguese
- 2109.A-Z Other, A-Z

## 2111 Pictorial works

## 2115 Addresses, essays, lectures

## 2122 General special

e.g. First performance

## 2125 Primitive

Prefer classification by region or country

## By period

## Ancient

Cf. PA, Classical literature

## 2131 General works

## 2132 General special

## 2135.A-Z Special topics, A-Z

## By region or country

Greece see PA3201+

Rome see PA6073+

## 2145 Other

## Medieval

## 2152 General works

## 2154 Early to 1400

## 2156 Fifteenth century

## 2159.A-Z Special topics, A-Z

## 2160 Byzantine Empire

## Renaissance

## 2171 General works

## 2173 Sixteenth century

## 2174 Seventeenth century

## 2179.A-Z Special topics, A-Z

## Modern

## 2181 General works

## 2183 Eighteenth century

## 2185 Nineteenth century

## 2189 Twentieth century

## 2190 Twenty-first century

## 2193.A-Z Special topics, A-Z

## Dramatic representation. The theater

## History

## By period

## Modern

## Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

2193.A8

Audiences

Avant-garde theater see PN2193.E86

2193.C57

Circus

2193.D73

Drama festivals

2193.E67

Ensemble theater

2193.E86

Experimental theater. Avant-garde theater

2193.E87

Expressionism

Festivals see PN2193.D73

## Biography

## Special see PN2285+; PN2307+

2205

Collections

2208

Dictionaries

2215

Homes and haunts of actors

2217

Anecdotes. Wit. Humor, etc.

2219.A-Z

## Special topics, A-Z

Cabarets see PN1969.C3

Café chantants see PN1969.C34

Concentration camp theater see D805.6.T44

Deaf, Theater for see HV2508

2219.E84

Ethnic theater

2219.O8

Outdoor theater

Prison theater see HV8861

Sign language theater see HV2508

Vaudeville see PN1962+

Women see PN1590.W64

## Special regions or countries

2219.3

America

North America

2219.5

General works

United States

Periodicals see PN2000+

Societies see PN2015+

2220

Collections

History

2221

Comprehensive

2226

General special

2232

Addresses, essays, lectures

By period

Early to 1800

2237

General works

2239

Contemporary works

Nineteenth century

- Dramatic representation. The theater  
 Special regions or countries  
 America  
 North America  
 United States  
 History  
 By period  
 Nineteenth century -- Continued  
 2245 Comprehensve  
 1800-1859  
 2248 General works  
 2251 Contemporary works  
 1860-1900  
 2256 General works  
 2259 Contemporary works  
 2260.A-Z Special topics, A-Z  
 2260.I73 Italian American theater  
 2260.J49 Jews (as a theme)  
 2260.M37 Masculinity  
 Twentieth century  
 2266 Comprehensve  
 2266.3 1900-1959  
 2266.5 1960-2000  
 2267 Little theater movement. Community theater.  
 Folk theater  
 2268 Municipal theaters  
 2269 Summer theater, barn theater, open-air theater,  
 etc.  
 2270.A-Z Other special topics, A-Z  
 2270.A35 African American theater  
 2270.A54 Animals  
 Including individual animals  
 2270.A75 Asian American theater  
 2270.A89 Audiences  
 2270.A93 Awards, prizes, etc. Tony awards  
 2270.D56 Dinner theater  
 2270.E85 Ethnic theater  
 Class here general works  
 For theater of an individual group, see the  
 group in PN2270.A-Z  
 2270.F43 Federal Theatre Project (United States)  
 2270.F45 Feminist theater  
 2270.F54 Filipino American theater  
 2270.G39 Gay theater  
 2270.H57 Hispanic American theater  
 2270.I53 Indian theater  
 2270.I73 Italian American theater

## Dramatic representation. The theater

## Special regions or countries

## America

## North America

## United States

## History

## By period

## Twentieth century

## Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

2270.L38

Latvian American theater

2270.L47

Lesbian theater

2270.M48

Mexican American theater

2270.P58

Plays-in-progress

2270.P64

Polish American theater

2270.U37

Ukrainian American theater

## Twenty-first century

2272

General works

2272.5.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

2272.5.A74

Arab American theater

2272.5.P35

Pain

## Local

2273.A-Z

Regions, A-Z

Including East, South, etc.

2275.A-W

States, A-W

2277.A-Z

Cities, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table PN8a

## Biography

## Collective

Including portrait albums, etc.

2285

General

2286

African Americans

2286.2

Asian Americans

2286.5

Gays

2286.8

Women

2287.A-Z

## Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

Including actors (Stage names), producers, directors,  
etc.For producers, directors, etc. of motion pictures  
see PN1998.3.A+

2289

## Directories

Class here general works only

For local see PN2275.A+

2291

## Management, organization, administration, etc.

Including syndicates, circuits, troupes, etc.

2293.A-Z

## Special topics, A-Z

2293.C38

## Casting

- Dramatic representation. The theater  
 Special regions or countries  
 America  
 North America  
 United States  
 Management, organization, administration, etc.  
 Special topics, A-Z -- Continued  
 2293.E35 Economics. Finance  
 Finance see PN2293.E35  
 2293.I4 Independent theaters  
 2293.N67 Nonprofit theater  
 2293.P53 Planning  
 2293.S4 Showboats  
 2293.T8 Theatrical trusts  
 2295.A-Z Corporations and institutions, A-Z  
 Theatrical troupes  
 2297.A2 General works  
 2297.A3-Z Individual, A-Z  
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50  
 e. g.  
 2297.L5 Living Theater  
 2297.M3 Marx Brothers  
 2297.P7 Provincetown Players  
 2298 Special plays, spectacles, etc. By name  
 Canada  
 2300 Collections  
 History  
 2301 General works  
 2302 Early to 1800  
 2303 19th century  
 2304 20th century  
 2304.2 21st century  
 2305.A-Z Provinces, A-Z  
 2306.A-Z Cities, A-Z  
 Subarrange each by Table PN8a  
 Biography  
 2307 Collective  
 2308.A-Z Individual, A-Z  
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50  
 2308.5 Directories. Guidebooks, etc.  
 For local see PN2305.A+  
 2309 Latin America  
 2310-2318 Mexico (Table PN6)  
 Central America  
 2320 General works  
 Belize  
 2325 Collections

## Dramatic representation. The theater

## Special regions or countries

## America

## North America

## Central America

## Belize -- Continued

## History

2326

General works

2327.A-Z

Local, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table PN8a

## Biography

2328

Collective

2329.A-Z

Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

## Costa Rica

2330

Collections

## History

2331

General works

2332.A-Z

Local, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table PN8a

## Biography

2333

Collective

2334.A-Z

Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

2340-2344

Guatemala (Table PN7)

2350-2354

Honduras (Table PN7)

2360-2364

Nicaragua (Table PN7)

2370-2374

Panama (Table PN7)

2380-2384

Salvador (Table PN7)

2389

## Caribbean Area

## West Indies

2390

General works

2395-2399

Bahamas (Table PN7)

2400-2404

Cuba (Table PN7)

2410-2414

Dominican Republic (Table PN7)

2415-2419

Haiti (Table PN7)

2420-2424

Jamaica (Table PN7)

2430-2434

Puerto Rico (Table PN7)

2440.A-Z

Others, A-Z

## South America

2445

General works

2450-2454

Argentina (Table PN7)

2460-2464

Bolivia (Table PN7)

2470-2474

Brazil (Table PN7)

2480-2484

Guyana (Table PN7)

2490-2494

Chile (Table PN7)

2500-2504

Colombia (Table PN7)

## Dramatic representation. The theater

## Special regions or countries

## America

## South America -- Continued

- 2510-2514 Suriname (Table PN7)
- 2515-2519 Ecuador (Table PN7)
- 2520-2524 French Guiana (Table PN7)
- 2525-2529 Paraguay (Table PN7)
- 2530-2534 Peru (Table PN7)
- 2540-2544 Uruguay (Table PN7)
- 2550-2554 Venezuela (Table PN7)

## Europe

- 2570 General works
- Great Britain. England
- 2575.A-Z Theatrical clubs, A-Z
  - e. g.
  - 2575.G2 Garrick Club, Cambridge
  - 2575.G3 Garrick Club, London
- 2580 Collections
- History
- 2581 General works
- 2582.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
  - 2582.A87 Authenticity (Philosophy)
  - 2582.B4 Benefit performances
  - 2582.B52 Blackface
  - Censorship see PN2042+
  - 2582.F57 Fire
  - 2582.K55 Kings and rulers
    - Including command performances
  - 2582.N3 National theater
  - 2582.P54 Playbills
  - 2582.S64 Special effects
  - 2582.T5 Ticket prices
  - 2582.W65 Women
- 2583 Addresses, essays, lectures
- By period
- 2585 Early to 1800
- 2586 Origins
- Medieval
  - 2587 General works
- 2588.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
- Renaissance
  - 2589 General works
  - 2590.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
    - 2590.A36 Actresses
    - 2590.A93 Audiences
    - 2590.B6 Boy actors

## Dramatic representation. The theater

## Special regions or countries

## Europe

## Great Britain. England

## History

## By period

## Renaissance

## Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

2590.C45

Children of Paul's

2590.C48

Children of the Queen's Revels

2590.C66

Court theater

2590.D58

Disguise

2590.L67

Lord Chamberlain's Servants

2590.R35

Religious aspects

2590.T7

Traveling theater

## Modern

## 17th century (17th-18th centuries)

2592

General works

2592.13.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

2592.13.M88

Music (as an adjunct)

Cf. MT960 Instruction and study

2593

18th century

19th century

2594

General works

2594.13.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

2594.13.C45

Child actors

20th century

2595

General works

2595.13.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

2595.13.B34

Black theater

2595.13.E97

Experimental theater

2595.13.S68

South Asian theater

2595.13.W65

Women's theater. Feminist theater

2595.132

21st century

2595.15

Awards, prizes, etc.

2595.3

Little theater. Repertory theater

2595.5

Special counties, regions, etc.

2596.A-Z

Special English cities, A-Z

e. g.

## London

2596.L6

General works

2596.L7.A-Z

Special theaters, A-Z

## Biography

2597

Collective

2598.A-Z

Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

## Dramatic representation. The theater

## Special regions or countries

## Europe

## Great Britain. England -- Continued

2598.5

Directories. Guidebooks, etc.

For local see PN2595.5; PN2600+

Management, etc.

2599

General works

2599.5.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

Companies, Theatrical see PN2599.5.T54

2599.5.E25

Economics. Finance

Finance see PN2599.5.E25

2599.5.T54

Theatrical troupes and companies

2599.5.T73

Traveling theater

## Ireland

2600

Collections

2601

History, biography, etc.

2602.A-Z

Local, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table PN8a

## Scotland

2603

Collections

2604

History, biography, etc.

2605.A-Z

Local, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table PN8a

## Wales

2606

Collections

2607

History, biography, etc.

2608.A-Z

Local, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table PN8a

2609.A-Z

Other local, A-Z

## Austria. Austria-Hungary

For Hungary see PN2859.H8+

2610

Periodicals. Serials

## History

2611

General works

2611.5

General special

2612

Early to 1800

2613

19th century

2614

20th century

2614.2

21st century

2615.A-Z

Special states, provinces, etc., A-Z

Czechoslovakia see PN2859.C9+

2616.A-Z

Special cities, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table PN8a

## Biography

2617

Collective

## Dramatic representation. The theater

## Special regions or countries

## Europe

## Austria. Austria-Hungary

## Biography -- Continued

2618.A-Z

## Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

## France

2620

## Collections

## History

2621

## General works

2622.A-Z

## Special topics, A-Z

2622.A8

## Audiences

2622.C37

## Caricatures and cartoons

2622.C45

## Child actors

2622.P53

## Playbills

## Posters see PN2098+

2622.W65

## Women

2623

## Addresses, essays, lectures

## By period

2625

## Early to 1800

2626

## Origins

## Medieval

2627

## General works

2628.A-Z

## Special topics, A-Z

## Renaissance

2629

## General works

2630.A-Z

## Special topics, A-Z

## Modern

2631

## General works

2632

## 17th century (17th-18th centuries)

2633

## 18th century

2634

## 19th century

2635

## 20th century

2635.2

## 21st century

2636.A-Z

## Local, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table PN8a

## Biography

2637

## Collective

2638.A-Z

## Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

2638.5

## Directories. Guidebooks, etc.

For local see PN2636.A+

## Management, etc.

2639

## General works

2639.5.A-Z

## Special topics, A-Z

Companies, Theatrical see PN2639.5.T54

Dramatic representation. The theater  
 Special regions or countries  
 Europe  
 France  
 Management, etc.  
 Special topics, A-Z -- Continued  
 Economics. Finance  
 Finance see PN2639.5.E35  
 Theatrical troupes and companies  
 Traveling theater

Germany  
 Collections  
 History  
 General works  
 Special topics, A-Z  
 Audiences  
 Heralds  
 Open-air theater  
 Playbills  
 Posters see PN2098+  
 Video recordings  
 Women  
 Addresses, essays, lectures  
 By period  
 Early to 1800  
 Origins  
 Medieval  
 General works  
 Special topics, A-Z  
 Minstrels  
 Renaissance  
 General works  
 Special topics, A-Z  
 Modern  
 17th-18th centuries  
 19th century  
 20th century  
 21st century  
 States, provinces, etc., A-Z  
 Cities, A-Z  
 Subarrange each by Table PN8a  
 Biography  
 Collective  
 Individual, A-Z  
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50  
 Management, etc.  
 General works

2639.5.E35

2639.5.T54

2639.5.T73

2640

2641

2642.A-Z

2642.A84

2642.H4

2642.O6

2642.P5

2642.V54

2642.W65

2643

2645

2646

2647

2648.A-Z

2648.M55

2649

2650.A-Z

2652

2653

2654

2654.2

2655.A-Z

2656.A-Z

2657

2658.A-Z

2659

## Dramatic representation. The theater

## Special regions or countries

## Europe

## Germany

Management, etc. -- Continued

2659.5.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

2659.5.E35

Economics. Finance

Finance see PN2659.5.E35

Theatrical troupes and companies

2659.5.T47

2660-2668

Greece (Modern) (Table PN6a)

## Italy

2670

Collections

## History

2671

General works

2672.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see PN2642.A+

2673

Addresses, essays, lectures

## By period

2675

Early to 1800

2676

Origins

## Medieval

2677

General works

2678.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see PN2648.A+

## Renaissance

2679

General works

2680.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

## Modern

2682

17th-18th centuries

2683

19th century

2684

20th century

2684.2

21st century

2685.A-Z

States, provinces, etc., A-Z

2686.A-Z

Cities, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table PN8a

## Biography

2687

Collective

2688.A-Z

Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

## Management, etc.

2689

General works

2689.5.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see PN2659.5.A+

## Low countries

## General

2690

Periodicals. Serials

History

## Dramatic representation. The theater

## Special regions or countries

## Europe

## Low countries

## General

## History -- Continued

2691

General works

2691.5

General special

2692

Early to 1800

2693

19th century

2694

20th century

2694.2

21st century

2700-2708

Belgium (Table PN6a)

2710-2718

Netherlands (Table PN6a)

2719

Luxembourg

2720-2728

Russia. Soviet Union. Russia (Federation) (Table PN6a)

## Scandinavia

2730-2738

General (Table PN6a)

2740-2748

Denmark (Table PN6a)

2750-2758

Iceland (Table PN6a)

2760-2768

Norway (Table PN6a)

2770-2778

Sweden (Table PN6a)

2780-2788

Spain (Table PN6a)

2790-2798

Portugal (Table PN6a)

2800-2808

Switzerland (Table PN6a)

## Balkan States

2818.5

General works

## Albania

2819

General works

2819.2.A-Z

Local, A-Z

Each city subarranged by author

## Biography

2819.3

Collective

2819.4.A-Z

Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

Bosnia and Hercegovina see PN2859.B67+

2820-2828

Bulgaria (Table PN6a)

Croatia see PN2859.C7+

Macedonia (Republic) see PN2859.M275+

Montenegro see PN2850+

2840-2848

Romania (Table PN6a)

Serbia see PN2859.S46+

Slovenia see PN2859.S57+

Turkey see PN2959+

## Dramatic representation. The theater

## Special regions or countries

## Europe

## Balkan States -- Continued

2850-2858

## Yugoslavia (Table PN6a)

Cf. PN2859.B67+ Bosnia and Hercegovina

Cf. PN2859.C7+ Croatia

Cf. PN2859.M275+ Macedonia (Republic)

Cf. PN2859.S46+ Serbia

Cf. PN2859.S57+ Slovenia

2859.A-Z

## Other European regions or countries, A-Z

## Belarus

2859.B44

## General works

2859.B443A-.B443Z

## Local, A-Z

Each city subarranged by author

## Biography

2859.B445

## Collective

2859.B446A-.B446Z

## Individual, A-Z

## Bosnia and Hercegovina

2859.B67

## General works

2859.B673A-.B673Z

## Local, A-Z

Each city subarranged by author

## Biography

2859.B675

## Collective

2859.B676A-.B676Z

## Individual, A-Z

## Croatia

2859.C7

## General works

2859.C73A-.C73Z

## Local, A-Z

Each city subarranged by author

## Biography

2859.C75

## Collective

2859.C76A-.C76Z

## Individual, A-Z

## Czech Republic

2859.C9

## General works

2859.C93A-.C93Z

## Local, A-Z

Each city subarranged by author

## Biography

2859.C95

## Collective

2859.C96A-.C96Z

## Individual, A-Z

2859.E17

## Eastern Europe

## Estonia

2859.E7

## General works

2859.E73A-.E73Z

## Local, A-Z

Each city subarranged by author

## Biography

2859.E75

## Collective

2859.E76A-.E76Z

## Individual, A-Z

## Dramatic representation. The theater

## Special regions or countries

## Europe

## Other European regions or countries, A-Z -- Continued

## Finland

2859.F5

General works

2859.F53A-.F53Z

Local, A-Z

Each city subarranged by author

## Biography

2859.F55

Collective

2859.F56A-2859Z

Individual, A-Z

## Hungary

2859.H8

General works

2859.H83A-.H83Z

Local, A-Z

Each city subarranged by author

## Biography

2859.H85

Collective

2859.H86A-.H86Z

Individual, A-Z

## Latvia

2859.L3

General works

2859.L33A-.L33Z

Local, A-Z

Each city subarranged by author

## Biography

2859.L35

Collective

2859.L36A-.L36Z

Individual, A-Z

## Lithuania

2859.L5

General works

2859.L53A-.L53Z

Local, A-Z

Each city subarranged by author

## Biography

2859.L55

Collective

2859.L56A-.L56Z

Individual, A-Z

## Macedonia (Republic)

2859.M275

General works

2859.M2753A-

.M2753Z

Local, A-Z

Each city subarranged by author

## Biography

2859.M2755

Collective

2859.M2756A-

.M2756Z

Individual, A-Z

## Malta

2859.M3

General works

2859.M33A-.M33Z

Local, A-Z

Each city subarranged by author

## Biography

2859.M35

Collective

2859.M36A-.M36Z

Individual, A-Z

## Dramatic representation. The theater

## Special regions or countries

## Europe

## Other European regions or countries, A-Z -- Continued

## Moldova

2859.M64

General works

2859.M643A-.M643Z

Local, A-Z

Each city subarranged by author

## Biography

2859.M645

Collective

2859.M646A-.M646Z

Individual, A-Z

## Poland

2859.P6

General works

2859.P63A-.P63Z

Local, A-Z

Each city subarranged by author

## Biography

2859.P65

Collective

2859.P66A-.P66Z

Individual, A-Z

## San Marino

2859.S27

General works

2859.S273A-.S273Z

Local, A-Z

Each city subarranged by author

## Biography

2859.S275

Collective

2859.S276A-.S276Z

Individual, A-Z

## Serbia

2859.S46

General works

2859.S463A-.S463Z

Local, A-Z

Each city subarranged by author

## Biography

2859.S465

Collective

2859.S466A-.S466Z

Individual, A-Z

## Slovakia

2859.S56

General works

2859.S563A-.S563Z

Local, A-Z

Each city subarranged by author

## Biography

2859.S565

Collective

2859.S566A-.S566Z

Individual, A-Z

## Slovenia

2859.S57

General works

2859.S573A-.S573Z

Local, A-Z

Each city subarranged by author

## Biography

2859.S575

Collective

2859.S576A-.S576Z

Individual, A-Z

## Ukraine

## Dramatic representation. The theater

## Special regions or countries

## Europe

## Other European regions or countries, A-Z

## Ukraine -- Continued

2859.U47

## General works

2859.U473A-.U473Z

## Local, A-Z

Each city subarranged by author

## Biography

2859.U475

## Collective

2859.U476A-.U476Z

## Individual, A-Z

## Asia

2860

## General works

2870-2878

## China (Table PN6a modified)

2874.5.A-Z

## Special types of theater, A-Z

2874.5.H75

## Hsiang sheng. Xiang sheng

2874.5.K83

## Kuai shu

2874.5.P56

## Ping ju (Folk dramas)

2874.5.P58

## Ping shu

Xiang sheng see PN2874.5.H75

2879

## Taiwan

2880-2888

## India (Table PN6a modified)

2884.5.A-Z

## Special types of theater, A-Z

2884.5.B53

## Bhavāi

2884.5.H37

## Harikatha

2884.5.K36

## Kathakali (Dance drama)

2884.5.K38

## Kattaikkuttu

2884.5.K45

## Kēlike

2884.5.K82

## Kuchamaṇi khyal

2884.5.K83

## Kūḍiyāṭṭam

2884.5.M33

## Māca

2884.5.M35

## Madal

2884.5.N36

## Nangiarkoothu

2884.5.N38

## Nautanki

2884.5.O88

## Ottanthullal

2884.5.P36

## Pandava

2884.5.P73

## Pahlada nataka

2884.5.S77

## Street theater

2884.5.S83

## Svang

2884.5.T34

## Tālamaddale

2884.5.T36

## Tamasha

(2884.5.T45)

## Thumri (Dance drama)

see M1808+ (Collections)

see ML1451.15+ (History)

2884.5.Y35

## Yaksagana (Dance drama)

2889

## Indochina

## Burma. Myanmar

## Dramatic representation. The theater

## Special regions or countries

## Asia

## Burma. Myanmar -- Continued

2889.2

Periodicals. Serials

## History

2889.22

General works

2889.23

Early to 1800

2889.24

19th century

2889.25

20th century

2889.252

21st century

2889.255.A-Z

Special types of theater, A-Z

2889.26.A-Z

Special states, provinces, A-Z

2889.27.A-Z

Special cities, A-Z

## Biography

2889.28

Collective

2889.29.A-Z

Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

## Cambodia

2889.3

Periodicals. Serials

## History

2889.32

General works

2889.33

Early to 1800

2889.34

19th century

2889.35

20th century

2889.352

21st century

2889.355.A-Z

Special types of theater, A-Z

2889.36.A-Z

Special states, provinces, etc., A-Z

2889.37.A-Z

Special cities, A-Z

## Biography

2889.38

Collective

2889.39.A-Z

Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

## Laos

2889.4

Periodicals. Serials

## History

2889.42

General works

2889.43

Early to 1800

2889.44

19th century

2889.45

20th century

2889.452

21st century

2889.455.A-Z

Special types of theater, A-Z

2889.46.A-Z

Special states, provinces, etc., A-Z

2889.47.A-Z

Special cities, A-Z

## Biography

2889.48

Collective

## Dramatic representation. The theater

## Special regions or countries

## Asia

## Laos

## Biography -- Continued

2889.49.A-Z

## Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

## Thailand

2889.7

## Periodicals. Serials

## History

2889.72

## General works

2889.73

## Early to 1800

2889.74

## 19th century

2889.75

## 20th century

2889.752

## 21st century

2889.755.A-Z

## Special types of theater, A-Z

2889.76.A-Z

## Special states, provinces, etc., A-Z

2889.77.A-Z

## Special cities, A-Z

## Biography

2889.78

## Collective

2889.79.A-Z

## Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

## Vietnam

2889.8

## Periodicals. Serials

## History

2889.82

## General works

2889.83

## Early to 1800

2889.84

## 19th century

2889.85

## 20th century

2889.852

## 21st century

2889.855.A-Z

## Special types of theater, A-Z

2889.86.A-Z

## Special states, provinces, etc., A-Z

2889.87.A-Z

## Special cities, A-Z

## Biography

2889.88

## Collective

2889.89.A-Z

## Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

(2890-2898)

## Indochina, Thailand, Vietnam, etc.

see PN2889+

## Indonesia, Malay Archipelago

## Malaysia

2899

## Periodicals. Serials

## History

2899.1

## General works

2899.2

## Early to 1800

2899.3

## 19th century

2899.4

## 20th century

## Dramatic representation. The theater

## Special regions or countries

## Asia

## Indonesia, Malay Archipelago

## Malaysia

## History -- Continued

2899.42

21st century

2899.45.A-Z

Special types of theater, A-Z

2899.45.M34

Makyung

2899.5.A-Z

Special states, provinces, etc., A-Z

2899.6.A-Z

Special cities, A-Z

## Biography

2899.7

Collective

2899.8.A-Z

Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

2900-2908

Indonesia (Table PN6a modified)

2904.5.A-Z

Special types of theater, A-Z

2904.5.K43

Kecak

2904.5.L45

Lenong

2904.5.L83

Ludruk

2904.5.R35

Randai

2904.5.W38

Wayang wong (Dance drama)

2910-2918

Philippines (Table PN6a)

2919-2919.8

Israel. Palestine (Table PN8)

Cf. PN3035 Jewish theater

## Japan

2920

Collections

## History

2921

General works

## By period

2922

Early to 1868

2923

1868-1900

2924

20th century

2924.2

21st century

2924.5.A-Z

Special types of theater, A-Z

2924.5.D45

Dengaku

2924.5.G54

Gigaku

2924.5.K3

Kabuki

2924.5.K35

Kagura

Class here works on Kagura as a performing art

Cf. BL2224.25.K3 Kagura as a Shinto ritual

2924.5.K6

Kowaka

2924.5.K9

Kyogen

2924.5.M36

Manzai

Cf. GV1796.M32 Manzai (Dance)

2924.5.N36

Naniwabushi

2924.5.N6

Nō

- Dramatic representation. The theater  
 Special regions or countries  
 Asia  
 Japan  
 History  
 Special types of theater, A-Z -- Continued  
 Nōmai  
 Rakugo  
 Sarugaku  
 Special provinces, A-Z  
 Special cities, A-Z  
 Subarrange each by Table PN8a  
 Biography  
 Collective  
 Individual, A-Z  
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50  
 Korea (Table PN6a modified)  
 Including South Korea  
 Special types of theater, A-Z  
 Kamyōn'gūk. T'allori  
 Sandae  
 North Korea (Table PN8)  
 Pakistan (Table PN6a)  
 Iran (Table PN6a)  
 Turkey (Table PN8)  
 Other Asian regions or countries, A-Z  
 Each country subarranged by author  
 e. g.  
 Arab countries  
 Armenia  
 Africa  
 General works  
 Egypt  
 Periodicals. Serials  
 History  
 General works  
 General special  
 Early to 1800  
 19th century  
 20th century  
 21st century  
 Special states, provinces, etc., A-Z  
 Special cities, A-Z  
 Subarrange each by Table PN8a  
 Biography  
 Collective

2924.5.N65

2924.5.R34

2924.5.S3

2925.A-Z

2926.A-Z

2927

2928.A-Z

2930-2938

2934.27.A-Z

2934.27.K35

2934.27.S35

2939-2939.8

2940-2948

2950-2958

2959-2959.8

2960.A-Z

2960.A67

2960.A7

2969

2970

2971

2971.5

2972

2973

2974

2974.2

2975.A-Z

2976.A-Z

2977

## Dramatic representation. The theater

## Special regions or countries

## Africa

## Egypt

## Biography -- Continued

2978.A-Z

## Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

## Sub-Saharan Africa

2979

## General works

## South Africa

2980

## Periodicals. Serials

## History

2981

## General works

2981.5

## General special

2982

## Early to 1800

2983

## 19th century

2984

## 20th century

2984.2

## 21st century

2985.A-Z

## Special states, provinces, etc., A-Z

2986.A-Z

## Special cities, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table PN8a

## Biography

2987

## Collective

2988.A-Z

## Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

2989-2989.8

## Cameroon (Table PN8)

2990-2990.8

## Ghana (Table PN8)

2991-2991.8

## Kenya (Table PN8)

2992-2992.8

## Liberia (Table PN8)

2993-2993.8

## Nigeria (Table PN8)

2994-2994.8

## Somalia (Table PN8)

2995-2995.8

## Tanzania (Table PN8)

2996-2996.8

## Uganda (Table PN8)

2997-2997.8

## Zambia (Table PN8)

2998-2998.8

## Zimbabwe (Table PN8)

3000.A-Z

## Other African regions or countries, A-Z

Each country subarranged by author

## Australia and New Zealand

3010

## Periodicals. Serials

## History

3011

## General works

3011.5

## General special

3012

## Early to 1800

3013

## 19th century

3014

## 20th century

3014.2

## 21st century

3015.A-Z

## Special states, provinces, etc., A-Z

- Dramatic representation. The theater
- Special regions or countries
    - Australia and New Zealand -- Continued
    - 3016.A-Z Special cities, A-Z
      - Subarrange each by Table PN8a
    - Biography
      - 3017 Collective
      - 3018.A-Z Individual, A-Z
        - Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
    - 3030.A-Z Pacific islands, A-Z
    - 3032 Developing countries
    - 3035 The Jewish theater
      - Cf. PN2919+ Theater in Israel
    - Amateur theater
      - For pageants (Processionals, dances, and songs interwoven with dramatic episodes or miniature plays) see PN3203+
      - For plays see PN6119.9
    - General works
      - 3151 Treatises
      - 3155 Popular works
      - 3156 General special
    - Children's theater
      - Including children as actors or audience, and presentation, etc., of plays
    - 3157 General works
    - 3159.A-Z By region or country, A-Z
    - 3160.A-Z Other special topics, A-Z
      - 3160.A34 Aged. Older people
      - 3160.C34 Camping
      - Older people see PN3160.A34
    - 3160.W64 Women
  - By region or country
    - United States
      - 3161 General works
      - 3166.A-Z Local. By place, A-Z
        - e. g.
          - 3166.S3 San Francisco. Bohemian Club of San Francisco
    - Other regions or countries, A-Z
      - Under each country:*
        - .x *General works*
        - .x2 *Local. By place, A-Z*
  - 3171 The drama as a method of teaching
    - For drama as a method in religious education see BV1534.4
  - College and school theatricals
    - 3175 General works

## Dramatic representation. The theater

## College and school theatricals -- Continued

- 3178.A-Z Special topics, A-Z  
 3178.C6 Competitions  
 3178.C64 Convent theater  
 3178.J46 Jesuit theater  
 3178.P52 Piarist theater  
 3178.P7 Production and direction  
 3178.S8 Stage setting and scenery  
 3178.T68 Theater management
- By region or country  
 United States  
 3182 General works  
 3185.A-Z By institution, A-Z  
 3191.A-Z Other regions or countries, A-Z  
*Under each country:*  
 .x *General works*  
 .x2 *By institution, A-Z*

- 3195 Minstrel shows, etc.  
 For collections and separate plays see PN4305.N5;  
 PN6120.N4

## Tableaux, pageants, "Happenings," etc.

Class here works on pageants with tableaux, songs, dances,  
 dramatic episodes, etc.

For all pageants of local historical interest, see classes D-F

Cf. GT3925+ Festivals and holidays (Manners and  
 customs)

Cf. GV1743 National dances, folk dances

Cf. LB3525+ School exercises (Special days, etc.)

Cf. PN6120.T3 Tableaux

- 3203 Treatises. Production of (Amateur) pageants, masques,  
 plays, etc.  
 e.g. Bates, Pageants and pageantry; Chubb, Festivals and  
 plays

- 3205 Collections of texts, scenarios, etc.

- 3206 Special pageants, etc. By author or title

## By region or country

## United States

- 3209 General works

- 3211.A-Z Local, A-Z

- 3215.A-Z Other America. By region or country, A-Z

## Europe

- 3220 General works

## Austria

- 3221 General works

- 3222.A-Z Local, A-Z

## France

- Dramatic representation. The theater  
Tableaux, pageants, "Happenings," etc.  
By region or country
- Europe
- France -- Continued
- 3225 General works  
3226.A-Z Local, A-Z
- Germany
- 3233 General works  
Special  
Oberammergau  
3235 General works  
3238 Minor works  
3241 Texts of the play  
3244.A-Z Other local, A-Z
- Great Britain
- 3251 General works  
3252.A-Z Local, A-Z  
Kenilworth pageant, 1575 see DA690.K4
- Greece
- 3255 General works  
3256.A-Z Local, A-Z
- Italy
- 3261 General works  
3262.A-Z Local, A-Z
- Netherlands
- 3265 General works  
3266.A-Z Local, A-Z
- Spain
- 3271 General works  
3272.A-Z Local, A-Z
- Portugal
- 3275 General works  
3276.A-Z Local, A-Z
- Switzerland
- 3281 General works  
3282.A-Z Local, A-Z  
3299.A-Z Other regions or countries, A-Z
- Workers' theaters. Agitprop. Popular theater for community  
development
- 3305 General works  
3306 Collections of texts  
3307.A-Z By region or country, A-Z
- Lyceum courses, etc. see LC6501+

## Prose

## Prose. Prose fiction

- 3311  
(3315) Periodicals. Societies. Serials
- Yearbooks
  - see PN3311
- 3318 Statistics
- 3319 Congresses
- Collections
  - 3321 Various authors
  - 3324 Collected essays by individual authors
- Dictionaries see PN41+
- 3326 Digests, synopses, etc.
- Philosophy, theory, etc.
  - General
    - 3329 Early
    - 3331 Recent
  - 3335 Aesthetics. Criticism, etc.
  - Relation to and treatment of special subjects
    - 3338 General works
    - 3340 Realism and romanticism in prose fiction
    - 3341 Relation to life
    - 3342 Relation to art
    - 3343 Relation to history
    - 3344 Relation to sociology
    - 3347 Relation to philosophy, ethics, etc.
    - 3351 Relation to religion, mythology, etc.
  - 3352.A-Z Other special, A-Z
    - For special races, classes, etc. see PN3418+
    - 3352.A34 Absurdity
    - 3352.A38 Adultery
    - 3352.A52 AIDS (Disease)
    - 3352.A55 Animals
    - 3352.A73 Archives
    - 3352.A75 Aristocracy (Social class)
    - (3352.A77) Artists
      - see PN3426.A77
    - 3352.A84 Asia
    - 3352.B53 Bible
    - 3352.C37 Carnival
    - 3352.C47 Christianity
    - 3352.C5 Cities and towns
    - 3352.C6 The comic
      - Con artists see PN3352.S94
    - 3352.C74 Crime
    - 3352.D44 Demonology. Demons
    - 3352.E2 Economics
    - 3352.E38 Education

- Prose. Prose fiction  
 Philosophy, theory, etc.  
 Relation to and treatment of special subjects  
 Other special, A-Z -- Continued
- 3352.E45 Emigration and immigration
  - 3352.E56 Emotions
  - 3352.E68 Equality
  - 3352.E95 Existentialism
  - 3352.F35 Face of God see PN3352.G64
  - 3352.G64 Failure (Psychology)
  - God
    - Including Face of God
  - 3352.G76 Grotesque
  - 3352.G85 Guilt
  - 3352.H63 Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
  - 3352.H65 Homosexuality
  - 3352.I53 Illegitimacy
  - 3352.I54 Infanticide
  - 3352.I55 Innocence
  - 3352.I56 Interpersonal relations
  - 3352.I85 Islands
  - 3352.J39 Jazz
  - 3352.J9 Judicial error
  - 3352.K56 Knowledge
  - (3352.L33) Labor. Working class
    - see PN3426.L3
  - 3352.M26 Magic
  - 3352.M3 Management
  - 3352.M34 Marginality, Social
  - 3352.M57 Miscegenation
  - 3352.M85 Multiculturalism
  - 3352.M87 Murder
  - 3352.M89 Music
  - 3352.N83 Nuclear warfare
  - 3352.O27 Obsessive-compulsive disorder
  - 3352.P26 Painting
  - 3352.P3 Paris
  - 3352.P64 Portraits
  - 3352.P67 Probability. Verisimilitude
  - 3352.P7 Psychology
    - Cf. PN3448.P8 Psychological novel
  - 3352.Q37 Quests
  - 3352.R34 Railroads
  - 3352.R43 Regionalism
  - 3352.S3 School
  - 3352.S34 Science
  - 3352.S44 Self

- Prose. Prose fiction  
 Philosophy, theory, etc.  
 Relation to and treatment of special subjects  
 Other special, A-Z -- Continued
- 3352.S48 Sex
  - 3352.S5 Sickness
  - 3352.S68 Sound recordings
  - 3352.S72 Statues
  - 3352.S74 Storytelling
  - 3352.S94 Swindlers and swindling
  - 3352.T35 Terrorism
  - 3352.T45 Theater
  - 3352.T5 Time
  - 3352.T73 Tragic, The
  - 3352.T74 Translating and interpreting
  - 3352.T75 Travel
  - Verisimilitude see PN3352.P67
  - 3352.W34 Walking
  - 3352.W66 Women
- 3353 General works  
 3354 Addresses, essays, lectures  
 Technique. Authorship  
 Including marketing
- 3355 General works (Fiction in general)  
 Special forms, subjects, etc.
- 3365 The novel
  - 3373 The short story
  - 3377 Juvenile stories
  - 3377.5.A-Z Other, A-Z
  - 3377.5.A37 Adventure stories
  - 3377.5.C45 Chick lit
  - 3377.5.C47 Christian fiction
  - 3377.5.C57 Computer-produced fiction
  - 3377.5.C6 Confession stories
  - 3377.5.C75 Crime writing
  - 3377.5.D4 Detective and mystery stories
  - 3377.5.E76 Erotic stories
  - 3377.5.F313 Fables
  - 3377.5.F32 Fairy tales
  - 3377.5.F33 Fan fiction
  - 3377.5.F34 Fantastic fiction
  - 3377.5.F53 Flash fiction
  - 3377.5.H57 Historical fiction
  - 3377.5.H67 Horror tales
  - Humorous stories see PN6149.A88
  - 3377.5.L44 Legends
  - 3377.5.L68 Love stories

- Prose. Prose fiction  
 Technique. Authorship  
 Special forms, subjects, etc.  
 Other, A-Z -- Continued
- 3377.5.O33 Occult fiction
  - 3377.5.O9 Outdoor life
  - 3377.5.R45 Reportage literature
  - 3377.5.R48 Revolutionary literature
  - 3377.5.S3 Science fiction
  - 3377.5.S77 Stream of consciousness fiction
  - 3377.5.S87 Suspense fiction
  - 3377.5.T35 Tales
  - 3377.5.W37 War stories
  - 3377.5.W47 Western stories
- Special aspects of technique
- 3378 Plots
  - 3383.A-Z Other, A-Z
  - 3383.C4 Characterization
  - 3383.C55 Closure
  - 3383.D53 Dialogue
    - Cf. PN1551 The dialogue (General)
  - 3383.E96 Exposition
  - 3383.F74 Free indirect speech
  - 3383.I5 Indirect discourse
  - 3383.M48 Metaphor
  - 3383.N35 Narration
  - 3383.O64 Openings
  - 3383.P37 Parody
  - 3383.P64 Point of view
  - 3383.R46 Repetition
  - 3383.S42 Setting
  - 3383.S67 Space
  - 3383.S79 Style
  - 3383.S83 Subtext
- Study and teaching
- 3385 General works
  - Story telling. Reading of stories to children, etc. see LB1042; LB1179
- Special topics
- 3401 Women writers. Feminism in fiction
  - 3403 Men writers. Masculinity in fiction
  - 3406 Muslim writers
  - 3411 Characters: Heroes and heroines, etc.
  - Special races, classes, types, etc., in fiction
  - 3418 Jews
  - 3423 Blacks
  - 3426.A-Z Other, A-Z

- Prose. Prose fiction  
 Special topics  
 Special races, classes, types, etc., in fiction  
 Other, A-Z -- Continued
- 3426.A75 Armenians
  - 3426.A77 Artists
  - 3426.A87 Autistic people
  - 3426.C5 Children
  - 3426.C74 Creoles
  - 3426.K65 Knights and knighthood
  - 3426.L3 Labor. Working class
  - 3426.L37 Lawyers
  - 3426.N85 Nuns
  - 3426.N96 Nymphets
  - 3426.P4 Peasants
  - 3426.P46 People with mental disabilities
  - 3426.P55 Philologists
  - 3426.P75 Prostitutes
  - 3426.S24 Saints
  - 3426.T73 Transvestites
  - 3426.W65 Women
- Working class see PN3426.L3
- Special kinds of fiction. Fiction genres
- 3427 General works
  - Picaresque novels. Romances of roguery
  - 3428 General
    - By region or country
      - Spain see PQ6147.P5
      - Other regions or countries, A-Z
        - see the national literature
  - 3432 Robinsonades, "Avanturiers," etc.
  - Science fiction
    - 3433 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
    - 3433.2 Congresses
    - 3433.3 Exhibitions, museums, etc.
    - 3433.4 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
    - 3433.5 General works
    - 3433.6 Special topics (not A-Z)
    - 3433.7 Study and teaching
    - Authorship. Technique see PN3377.5.S3
    - 3433.8 History
  - 3435 Tales of wonder, terror, etc. Fantastic fiction
  - 3437 Fairy tales
    - Cf. GR550+ Fairy tales (Folk literature)
  - 3441 The historical novel
  - 3443 Juvenile and young adult fiction
  - 3448.A-Z Other, A-Z

## Prose. Prose fiction

## Special kinds of fiction. Fiction genres

## Other, A-Z -- Continued

- 3448.A3 Adventure stories
- 3448.A47 Alternative histories (Fiction)
- 3448.A8 Autobiographical fiction
- 3448.B54 Bildungsromans
- 3448.B56 Biographical fiction
- 3448.C48 Christian fiction
- 3448.C94 Cycles
- 3448.D4 Detective and mystery stories
- 3448.E36 Ecofiction
- 3448.E6 Epistolary novel
- 3448.E76 Erotic stories
- 3448.F36 Fan fiction
- 3448.F54 Film novelizations
- 3448.G68 Gothic fiction
- 3448.H4 Heroic romance
- 3448.H96 Hypertext fiction
- 3448.K85 Künstlerroman
- 3448.L4 Legal novels
- 3448.L67 Love stories
- 3448.P38 Pastoral fiction
- 3448.P6 Political novel
- 3448.P8 Psychological novel
- (3448.S45) Science fiction
  - see PN3433+
- 3448.S456 Sea stories
- 3448.S46 Sentimental novel
- 3448.S47 Sequels
- 3448.S48 Serialized fiction
- 3448.S6 Sociological novel
- 3448.S66 Spy stories
- 3448.S73 Steampunk fiction
- 3448.S86 Suspense fiction
- 3448.U7 Utopian literature
- 3448.W3 War stories
- 3448.W4 Western stories

## History

## Comprehensive works

- 3451 American and English
- 3452 Dutch
- 3453 French
- 3454 German
- 3455 Italian
- 3456 Scandinavian
- 3457 Slavic

PN

PROSE

PN

Prose. Prose fiction

History

Comprehensive works -- Continued

3458 Spanish and Portuguese

3459.A-Z Other, A-Z

3463 Addresses, essays, lectures

By period

3466 Ancient

Medieval see PN692+

3481 Renaissance

Modern

3491 General works

3493 17th century

3495 18th century

3499 19th century

3500 Early 19th century. Romanticism

3503 20th century

3504 21st century

## Oratory

## Oratory. Elocution, etc.

Cf. PN4199+ Recitations

## Periodicals. Serials

4001

English

4003

Other

(4005)

## Yearbooks

see PN4001+

4007

## Directories

4009

## Societies

4012

Collections (of monographs, etc., on the art, history, etc., of oratory)

Collections of speeches see PN6121+

4016

## Dictionaries

## History

4021

Comprehensive

4023

General special

## By period

Antiquity

see subclass PA

4031

Middle Ages

Modern

4036

Comprehensive

By period

4039

16th century

4042

17th century

4045

18th century

4048

19th century

4051

20th century

4051.2

21st century

4055.A-Z

By region or country, A-Z

*Under each country:*

.x

*General works*

.x2

*By place, A-Z*

.x3

*Special topics, A-Z*

## Biography of orators, lecturers, etc.

4057

## Collected

## Individual

## Orators

see D-F, PQ, PR, PS, etc.

4058

## Lecturers

Prefer PQ, PR, etc.

Cf. LC6501+ Lyceums

4059

## Elocutionists

4061

## Philosophy. Theory. Relations

## Oratory. Elocution, etc. -- Continued

- 4066 Satire. Humor  
     Cf. PN4250+ Humorous recitations  
     Cf. PN6146.2+ Wit and humor  
     Cf. PN6231.S2 Collections (Satire)
- Study and teaching
- 4071 Periodicals. Serials
- 4073 Societies
- 4075 Congresses
- 4076 Competitions. Oratorical contests
- 4086 General works. History
- 4088 Audiovisual aids
- 4089 Examinations, questions, etc.  
 By region or country  
     United States
- 4091 General works
- 4092.A-Z By place, A-Z
- 4093.A-Z Schools. By city, A-Z  
 Biography
- 4093.8 Collective
- 4094.A-Z Individual, A-Z  
     Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
- 4095.A-Z Other regions or countries, A-Z
- 4096 Criticism
- 4098 Vocational guidance
- Treatises. Compendis. Textbooks
- Early to 1800
- 4103 Latin
- 4105 Other
- 19th century
- 4111 American and English
- 4112 Dutch
- 4113 French
- 4114 German
- 4115 Italian
- 4116 Scandinavian
- 4117 Slavic
- 4118 Spanish and Portuguese
- 4119.A-Z Other, A-Z
- 20th century
- 4121 American and English
- 4122 Dutch
- 4123 French
- 4124 German
- 4125 Italian
- 4126 Scandinavian
- 4127 Slavic

- Oratory. Elocution, etc.  
 Treatises. Compendis. Textbooks  
 20th century -- Continued  
 4128 Spanish and Portuguese  
 4129.A-Z Other, A-Z  
 21st century  
 4129.15 American and English  
 4129.2 Dutch  
 4129.3 French  
 4129.4 German  
 4129.5 Italian  
 4129.6 Scandinavian  
 4129.7 Slavic  
 4129.8 Spanish and Portuguese  
 4129.9.A-Z Other, A-Z  
 4130 Addresses, essays, lectures, etc.  
 Special  
 4135 Audiences  
 4140 Subjects  
 4142 Composition, style, etc.  
 Reading, emphasis, etc. Oral interpretation  
 4145 General works  
 4148 Chamber theater  
 Choral speaking see PN4193.C5  
 4151 Poetry. Poetry readings  
 Readers' theater see PN2081.R4  
 Expression  
 For general works on voice and gesture see PN4103+  
 Theory. Philosophy  
 4155 General works  
 4157 Delsarte system  
 The voice  
 Cf. MT820 Musical instruction  
 Cf. PN2071.S65 Speech and voice culture for actors  
 Cf. QP306 Physiology  
 4162 General works  
 4163.A-Z Special topics, A-Z  
 4163.C5 Children's voices  
 4163.S8 Stimulants, Effect of  
 4165 Gestures  
 Cf. PN2071.G4 Art of acting  
 4168 Extemporaneous speaking  
 For conversation see BJ2120+  
 (4171) Forensic oratory  
 see K181  
 4173 Pulpit oratory and elocution  
 Cf. BV4200+ Preaching

## Oratory. Elocution, etc.

## Special -- Continued

## Debating

For outlines with arguments in extenso, see the subject

For outlines and references on public questions see

Z7161+

Cf. PE1431 Modern English rhetoric

4177

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

4181

Treatises

Including topics for debate

4183.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

4183.C74

Cross-examination

4183.J83

Judging

## Local

## United States

4185

Associations, leagues, etc.

4187

General works

4189.A-Z

Special colleges, schools, etc., A-Z

4191.A-Z

Other regions or countries, A-Z

4192.A-Z

Special classes of persons, A-Z

4192.A72

Architects

4192.B87

Businesspeople

4192.C45

Church leaders

4192.C63

Coaches

Educators see PN4192.T43

4192.E53

Engineers

4192.M37

Masters of ceremonies

4192.M43

Medical personnel

4192.P79

Psychologists

4192.S35

School administrators

4192.S39

Scientists

4192.S78

Students

4192.S94

Supervisors

4192.T43

Teachers. Educators

4192.U54

Union representatives

4192.W65

Women

4193.A-Z

Other special, A-Z

4193.B6

Biographical speeches

4193.B8

Business speeches

4193.C5

Choral speaking

Cf. PN4305.C4 Choral recitations

Discussion see LC6519

4193.I5

Illustrative incidents, stories, etc.

4193.L4

Lectures and lecturing

4193.M5

Military service

4193.O4

Occasional speeches

Including after-dinner speeches, etc.

## Oratory. Elocution, etc.

## Special

## Other special, A-Z -- Continued

- 4193.O7 Open-air meeting  
 4193.P5 Poetry recitation  
     Cf. PN4151 Poetry readings  
 4193.P6 Political oratory  
 4193.P73 Press conferences  
     Cf. PN4784.P69 Journalism  
 4193.R63 Roasts  
 Storytelling see PN4193.I5  
 (4193.S8) Supervisor's speech  
     see PN4192.S94  
 (4193.T4) Teacher's speech  
     see PN4192.T43  
 Theater speech see PN2071.S65  
 (4193.W7) Women speakers  
     see PN4192.W65

## Exercises

- 4197 Drill books. Voice culture  
     Cf. QP306 Physiology

## Recitations (in English)

## Collections of recitations (Poetry and prose)

- 4199 Serials  
 General works  
 4200 Early through 1830  
 4201 1831-  
 Indexes see PN4321  
 Regional, sectional, etc.  
 4215 New England  
 4217 South  
 4219 West  
 4221 Pacific  
 4225.A-.W By state, A-W  
 4228.A-Z Foreign. By nationality, A-Z  
     e.g. Canadian, Scotch, etc.

## Special

## Religious

- Cf. PE1123+ Readers for religious students  
 4230 Early through 1830  
 4231 1831-  
 Patriotic  
     Cf. PE1127.H4+ "Patriotic" readers  
 4240 Early through 1830  
 4241 1831-  
 Humorous  
 4250 Early through 1830

## Oratory. Elocution, etc.

## Recitations (in English)

## Special

## Humorous -- Continued

4251

1831-

## Juvenile

4270

Early through 1830

4271

1831-

## Dialogues

Class here general and miscellaneous works

For special, see the subject in PN4230+, PN4305; for  
plays, see PN6111+, PN1241+; etc.

4290

Early to 1830

4291

1831-

4305.A-Z

## Other special. By subject, A-Z

Blacks see PN4305.N5

4305.C3

Catholic

4305.C4

Choral recitations

Cf. PN4193.C5 Choral speaking

4305.C5

Christmas

4305.C6

Club and lodge-room

4305.C7

College, commencement parts, etc

4305.D6

Dialect

4305.E2

Easter

4305.H7

Holidays

Cf. PN4305.C4 Christmas

Cf. PN4305.T5 Thanksgiving

4305.I5

Impersonations

4305.I6

Indians

4305.I7

Introduction of speakers

4305.J48

Jewish

4305.M3

Martial, heroic, etc.

4305.M6

Monologues

4305.M8

Musical recitations

4305.N3

Nature

4305.N5

Negroes. Blacks

4305.O4

Occasional addresses. After-dinner speeches

4305.P3

Pathetic, etc.

4305.R3

Radio talks, etc.

4305.S3

St. Valentine's day

4305.S4

School exercises

4305.T3

Tableaux, drills, etc., with recitations

4305.T5

Thanksgiving

Toasts see PN6340+

Valentine's Day see PN4305.S3

4305.W44

Weddings

## Oratory. Elocution, etc.

## Recitations (in English) -- Continued

## Selections from particular authors

see the author's works in PR, PS, etc.

4309

## Addresses, essays, lectures

4321

## Indexes

## Recitations in foreign languages

4331-4333

## Dutch (Table PN10)

4336-4338

## French (Table PN10)

4341-4343

## German (Table PN10)

4346-4348

## Italian (Table PN10)

4351-4353

## Spanish (Table PN10)

4355.A-Z

## Other, A-Z

e. g.

4355.D2

## Danish

4355.N8

## Norwegian

4355.S8

## Swedish

PN

DIARIES

PN

4390

Diaries

Cf. CT25 Autobiography

PN

BLOGS

PN

(4393)

Blogs  
see PN4567.2

PN

NOTEBOOKS. COMMONPLACE BOOKS

PN

4395

Notebooks. Commonplace books

PN

ANTHOLOGIES

PN

4397

Anthologies

4400

Letters (Literary history)

For letter writing (in English) see PE1481+

PN

ESSAYS

PN

4500

Essays

Including history, criticism, technique

Wit and humor see PN6146.2+

## Social media

Class here works on the content of social media

For technology see class T

For sociological aspects see HM741+

4550

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

4551

Congresses

4552

General works

4553

Philosophy

History

4554

General works

4555.A-Z

By region or country, A-Z

Special topics

4557

Authorship. Technique

For online authorship in general see PN171.O55

4563.A-Z

Special classes of authors, A-Z

4563.W66

Women

4565.A-Z

Other special topics, A-Z

Including topics in relation to a specific type of social media or  
to an individual social network

4565.W58

Wit and humor

Class here wit and humor in social media

For humor about social media see PN6231.S6325

Special types of social media, A-Z

For works limited to a particular topic or theme see

PN4565.A+

4567.2

Blogs

4567.6

Microblogs

4567.7

Podcasts

4569.A-Z

Individual social networks, A-Z

For social networks as corporations see class H

For works limited to a specific topic or theme see

PN4565.A+

4569.F33

Facebook

4569.I57

Instagram

4569.M97

MySpace

4569.T85

Twitter

Collections, extracts, etc.

4580

General

4581.A-Z

Special classes of authors, A-Z

4581.W66

Women

4583.A-Z

By subject, A-Z

For social media on specific events, see the event in classes B-  
Z

4583.F75

Friendship

## Journalism

Journalism. The periodical press, etc.

## Periodicals

- 4699 International. Polyglot
- 4700 American
- 4701 English
- 4702 French
- 4703 German
- 4705 Other

(4709)

## Yearbooks

see PN4699+

Directories see Z6941

## Societies

For local societies and associations see PN4841.A+

- 4712 General works
- 4714 News agencies

For local agencies see PN4841.A+; PN4901+

- 4715 Press councils

For local councils see PN4846; PN4901+

## Museums

- 4716 General works
- 4716.2.A-Z Special institutions, A-Z
- 4717 Congresses. Conferences

For local congresses and conferences see PN4848

- 4720.A-Z Exhibitions. By place, A-Z

## Collections

- 4722 Series: Monographs, etc.
- 4724 Collected works of two or more authors
- 4725 Collected works, essays, papers, etc., by individual authors
- 4726 Specimens of journalistic writings

- 4727 Archives

- 4728 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries

## Communication in journalism

- 4729 General works
- 4729.2 Information services
- 4729.3 Computer network resources

Including the Internet

- 4731 General works. Theory, scope, influence, etc.

For influence on children see HQ784.N4

- 4733 Addresses, essays, lectures

## Periodical and newspaper publishing

Cf. Z286.N48 Publishing of newspapers

Cf. Z286.P4 Publishing of periodicals

- 4734 General works

- 4734.5.A-Z Individual international firms and groups, A-Z

## Special relations

Journalism. The periodical press, etc.

Special relations -- Continued

Relation to the state. Government and the press. Liberty of the press

For press law, see class K

Cf. Z657+ Censorship, freedom of the press

4735

General works

4736

International press

4737

Government press services

Prefer special countries

By region or country

United States

4738

General works

4739.A-Z

Local, A-Z

Special topics

4741

Newspaper libel

Cf. K, Law

4745

Other special

4748.A-Z

Other regions or countries, A-Z

4749

Relation to social questions

4751

Relation to politics

4756

Relation to ethics, religion, etc.

Cf. PN4784.F27 Fake news

4759

Relation to literature

4762

Relation to art

4765

Relation to the stage, etc.

4771

Other

Technique. Practical journalism

For practices in individual countries see PN4840+

4775

General works

4776

Juvenile works

Special

4778

The editor. Editing

For editorial writing see PN4784.E28

4781

Reporting, correspondence, etc.

4783

Newspaper style

4784.A-Z

Other, A-Z

For press coverage of specific events, see the event in classes B-Z

4784.A18

Abortion

4784.A26

Aeronautical journalism

4784.A3

Agricultural journalism

4784.A5

Anniversary editions

4784.A77

Arts

4784.A94

Automotive journalism

4784.B75

Broadcast journalism

4784.C3

Catholic press

Journalism. The periodical press, etc.

Technique. Practical journalism

Special

Other, A-Z -- Continued

- 4784.C6 Circulation. Marketing
- 4784.C615 Citizen journalism
- 4784.C62 City editor
- 4784.C625 Clippings
- 4784.C63 The coach
- 4784.C64 Colombia
- 4784.C65 Column writing
- 4784.C7 Comics see PN6700+
- 4784.C7 Commercial journalism
  - Including economic and financial journalism
  - For House organs see PN4784.H6
- 4784.C72 Communist press
- 4784.C73 Community newspapers
- 4784.C75 Copyreading
- 4784.C77 Country newspapers. Rural journalism
- 4784.C88 Crime and journalism
- 4784.C883 Crises
- 4784.C885 Criticism of the press
- 4784.C9 Cub reporters
- 4784.D37 Death
- 4784.D4 Dental journalism
- 4784.D47 Developing countries
- 4784.D57 Disaster reporting
- 4784.E28 Economic journalism see PN4784.C7
- 4784.E3 Editorial writing. Editorials
- 4784.E5 Educational journalism
- 4784.E53 Electronic data processing
- 4784.E6 Electronic news gathering
- 4784.E7 Employees' magazines
- 4784.E75 Equipment and supplies
- 4784.E78 Errors in the press
- 4784.F27 Ethnic press
- 4784.F3 Fake news
- 4784.F33 Family in the press
- 4784.F37 Fashion
- 4784.F4 Feature writing
- 4784.F5 Feuilletons
- 4784.F55 Finance
- 4784.F55 Financial journalism see PN4784.C7
- 4784.F6 Food
- 4784.F6 Foreign news
  - For transmission see HE7700
- 4784.F74 Free circulation newspapers and periodicals

Journalism. The periodical press, etc.

Technique. Practical journalism

Special

Other, A-Z -- Continued

- 4784.F76 Freelance journalism
- 4784.G46 Genocide
- 4784.G5 Ghost writing
- 4784.H4 Headlines
- 4784.H6 House organs
- 4784.I55 Indian press
- 4784.I6 Interviewing
- 4784.I73 Islam
- Islamic press see PN4784.R35
- 4784.I82 Italy
- 4784.L3 Labor press
- 4784.L44 Legal journalism
- 4784.L6 Local editions
- 4784.M34 Management
- 4784.M36 Maps
- Marketing see PN4784.C6
- 4784.M37 Mathematics
- 4784.M4 Medical journalism
- 4784.M45 Middle East
- 4784.M5 Military journalism
- 4784.M54 Mining journalism
- 4784.M6 Motion picture journalism
  - Cf. TR895 Newsreel cinematography
- 4784.N4 New literates
- 4784.N48 News audiences
- 4784.N5 Newsletters
- 4784.N6 Notetaking
- 4784.O22 Obituaries
- 4784.O24 Objectivity
- 4784.O6 Ombudsmen
- 4784.O62 Online journalism
- 4784.O64 Open letters
- 4784.O9 Outdoor journalism
- 4784.P2 Paragraphers
- 4784.P4 Personnel management
- 4784.P5 Pictorial journalism
  - For photojournalism see TR820
- 4784.P69 Press conferences
  - Cf. PN4193.P73 Public speaking
- 4784.P7 Prison journalism
- 4784.P73 Prisoner-of-war journalism
- 4784.P8 Publicity
- 4784.Q6 Quotation

Journalism. The periodical press, etc.

Technique. Practical journalism

Special

Other, A-Z -- Continued

- 4784.R2 Radio journalism
- 4784.R27 Readership surveys
- 4784.R29 Regional journalism
- 4784.R3 Religious press
- 4784.R35 Islam
- 4784.R38 Research
- 4784.R4 Reviews. Critical writing
- 4784.R65 Romanies
- Rural journalism see PN4784.C77
- Scientific journalism see PN4784.T3
- 4784.S4 Sensationalism
- 4784.S5 Small town journalism
- 4784.S55 Socialist journalism
- 4784.S58 Specialization
- 4784.S6 Sports journalism
  - Cf. GV742.4+ Sports writers (Biography)
- 4784.S7 Stories
- 4784.S73 Stringers (Journalists)
- 4784.S75 Subjects for articles
- 4784.S8 Syndicating
- 4784.T23 Tabloid newspapers
- 4784.T3 Technical journalism
- 4784.T34 Technological innovations in journalism
- 4784.T4 Television
- 4784.T45 Terrorism
- 4784.T72 Translation
- 4784.T73 Travel journalism
- 4784.U53 Underground press
- 4784.V54 Video journalism
- 4784.V56 Violence
- 4784.W37 War
  - Cf. PN4823 War correspondents
- 4784.W38 War brides
- 4784.W58 Wit and humor in journalism
- 4784.W7 Women in journalism
- Study and teaching
- 4785 General works
- 4786 Audiovisual aids
- By region or country
- United States
- 4788 General works
- 4789.A-Z By region or state, A-Z
- 4791.A-Z By school, A-Z

Journalism. The periodical press, etc.

Study and teaching

By region or country -- Continued

4793.A-Z

Other regions or countries, A-Z

*Under each country:*

.x *General works*

.x2 *By school, A-Z*

4797

Journalism as a profession

4798

Competitions, prizes, etc.

History

4801

Comprehensive

By period

4805

Origins

4808

18th century

4811

19th century

4815

20th century

4815.2

21st century

Special regions or countries see PN4840+

Biography

4820

General works

Special regions or countries see PN4871+

4823

War correspondents

For individual correspondents, see under country

Amateur journalism

Cf. LB3620+ School journalism

Cf. PN147 Popular authorship

Cf. PN157 Amateur authors

Cf. Z6944.A6 Bibliography

4825

General works. History

By region or country

United States

4826

Associations, societies, etc.

4827

General works

4828

By state

4829

By city

4830.A-Z

Other regions or countries, A-Z

*Under each country:*

.x *General works*

.x2 *Local*

Magazines and other periodicals

For magazine writing see PN147

4832

History and other general

Special

4833

Electronic journals

4834

Illustrated magazines

4835

Juvenile periodicals

4835.5

Women's periodicals

- Journalism. The periodical press, etc.  
 Magazines and other periodicals  
 Special -- Continued  
 4836 Other special  
 Foreign language press  
     For foreign language newspapers and periodicals in the  
     United States see PN4884+
- 4837.A2 General works  
 4837.A3-Z By language, A-Z  
 4838 Miscellaneous. Anecdotes, stories, etc.  
 4839 Curiosities, oddities, etc. of newspapers  
     Including Clay, The agony column of the "Times," and miniature  
     newspapers
- By region or country  
 4840 America. North America  
     United States  
     Periodicals see PN4700  
     Societies  
     Amateur press associations see PN4826+  
     National  
     General works  
     Individual, A-Z  
         Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50  
     State societies. By state, A-W  
     Local see PN4899.A+
- 4841.A1 General works  
 4841.A2-Z Individual, A-Z  
     Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
- 4844.A-W State societies. By state, A-W  
     Local see PN4899.A+
- 4846 Press councils  
 4848 Conferences. Conventions  
 4853 Collections  
     For collections of a university see PN4722+
- General works. History, etc.  
 4855 Comprehensive  
 4857 Addresses, essays, lectures  
     By period  
     Early  
     18th century  
     19th century  
     20th century  
     21st century
- Biography of editors, journalists, etc.  
     For historical characters, see classes E-F
- 4871 Collective  
 4871.5 African Americans  
 4872 Women  
 4874.A-Z Individual, A-Z  
     Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50  
 Directories see Z6951+  
 Special topics

Journalism. The periodical press, etc.

By region or country

America. North America

United States

Special topics -- Continued

Periodicals. Magazines

General

4877

Juvenile periodicals

4878

Electronic journals

4878.1

Little magazines

4878.3

Pulp magazines

4878.5

Regional periodicals

4878.7

Women's magazines

4879

Humorous magazines

4880

University magazines

4881

Ethnic press. Minority press

General works

4882

African American press

4882.5

American Indian press

4883

Irish American press

4883.5

Jewish American press

4883.7

Foreign language press

General works

4884

Special, A-Z

4885.A-Z

Albanian (Table PN4)

4885.A4

Arabic (Table PN4)

4885.A73

Armenian (Table PN4)

4885.A75

Chinese (Table PN4)

4885.C5

Czech (Table PN4)

4885.C94

Danish (Table PN4)

4885.D35

Estonian (Table PN4)

4885.E87

Finnish (Table PN4)

4885.F55

French (Table PN4)

4885.F72

German (Table PN4)

4885.G3

Italian (Table PN4)

4885.I8

Japanese (Table PN4)

4885.J35

Latvian (Table PN4)

4885.L37

Lithuanian (Table PN4)

4885.L54

Norwegian (Table PN4)

4885.N6

Polish (Table PN4)

4885.P7

Romanian (Table PN4)

4885.R66

Ruthenian see PN4885.U4

4885.S2

Scandinavian (Table PN4)

4885.S45

Slavic (Table PN4)

4885.S47

Slovak (Table PN4)

4885.S5

Slovenian (Table PN4)

4885.S75

Spanish (Table PN4)

Journalism. The periodical press, etc.

By region or country

America. North America

United States

Special topics

Ethnic press. Minority press

Foreign language press

Special, A-Z -- Continued

4885.S8

Swedish (Table PN4)

4885.U4

Ukrainian. Ruthenian (Table PN4)

4885.V53

Vietnamese (Table PN4)

4885.W44

Welsh (Table PN4)

4885.Y5

Yiddish (Table PN4)

4888.A-Z

Other special topics, A-Z

For press coverage of specific events or organizations,  
see the event or organization in classes B-Z

4888.A2

Abortion

4888.A38

Advice columns

4888.A4

Aeronautical journalism

African American journalism. Black journalism see  
PN4882.5

4888.A43

Agricultural journalism

Air Force newspapers see PN4888.M54

Amateur journalism see PN4826+

4888.A67

Arabs in the press

(4888.A7)

Armed Forces newspapers

see PN4888.M54

Army newspapers see PN4888.M54

4888.A87

Awards

4888.B57

Birth control

4888.B74

Broadcast journalism

Cf. PN4888.T4 Television journalism

Business journalism see PN4888.C59

4888.C4

Cable dispatches

Camp (Army) newspapers see PN4888.M54

4888.C47

Caribbean Area

4888.C5

Catholic press

Children of gay parents see PN4888.G38

4888.C54

China

4888.C56

Circulation. Marketing

4888.C57

Collectors and collecting

4888.C59

Commercial journalism

4888.C593

Communist press

4888.C594

Community newspapers

4888.C598

Conservatism in the press

Journalism. The periodical press, etc.

By region or country

America. North America

United States

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- |           |   |
|-----------|---|
| 4888.C6   | Corruption of the press<br>Cf. HV6631 Libel<br>Cf. Z657+ Liberty of the press |
| 4888.C7   | Country newspapers  |
| 4888.C8   | Crime and the press   |
| 4888.C83  | Criticism of the press  |
| 4888.C84  | Cuba  |
| 4888.C94  | Czechoslovakia  |
| 4888.D57  | Disaster reporting  |
| 4888.E28  | Editorial writing. Editorials   |
| 4888.E3   | Educational journalism  |
| 4888.E58  | Employees   |
| 4888.E6   | Employees' magazines  |
| 4888.E65  | Environmental protection  |
| 4888.E8   | Ethics of journalism  |
| 4888.E94  | Evolution   |
| 4888.E97  | Explorers   |
| 4888.F35  | Fake news   |
| 4888.F43  | Feature stories   |
| 4888.F5   | Fiction   |
| 4888.F6   | Finance   |
| 4888.F67  | Food contamination in the press   |
| 4888.F69  | Foreign news  |
| 4888.F73  | France  |
| 4888.F86  | Fundamentalism  |
| 4888.G38  | Gay parents<br>Including children of gay parents                              |
| 4888.G6   | German literature in American magazines                                       |
| 4888.G63  | Germany   |
| 4888.H57  | Hispanic Americans<br>Including Mexican Americans, Puerto Ricans, etc.        |
| 4888.H65  | Homophobia  |
| 4888.H66  | Homosexuality   |
| 4888.I518 | Immigration   |
| 4888.I52  | Indians   |
| 4888.I53  | Influence   |
| 4888.I56  | Investigative reporting   |
| 4888.I78  | Islam   |
| 4888.J48  | Jewish-Arab relations   |
| 4888.L27  | Labor, Portrayal of. Working class  |
| 4888.L3   | Labor press   |

Journalism. The periodical press, etc.

By region or country

America. North America

United States

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- |            |  |
|------------|--|
| 4888.L47   | Letters to the editor. Readers' opinions, etc. |
|            | Literary reviews                               |
|            | see subclasses PQ - PT                         |
| 4888.L96   | Lynching                                       |
| 4888.M37   | Maps   |
|            | Marketing see PN4888.C56                       |
| 4888.M43   | Medical journalism                             |
| 4888.M45   | Men's magazines                                |
|            | Mexican Americans see PN4888.H57               |
| 4888.M54   | Military journalism. Armed Forces newspapers   |
| 4888.M56   | Minorities in the press                        |
| 4888.M6    | Motion picture journalism                      |
|            | Murderers, Serial see PN4888.S47               |
|            | Navy newspapers see PN4888.M54                 |
| 4888.N47   | News audiences                                 |
| 4888.N48   | Newsletters                                    |
| 4888.N53   | Nicaragua                                      |
| 4888.N67   | North Korea                                    |
| 4888.O25   | Objectivity                                    |
| 4888.O73   | Op-ed pages                                    |
| 4888.O85   | Ownership                                      |
| 4888.P45   | Personnel management                           |
| 4888.P47   | Petroleum industry and trade                   |
| 4888.P6    | Political aspects                              |
| 4888.P75   | Prison journalism                              |
| 4888.P82   | Public opinion                                 |
|            | Puerto Ricans see PN4888.H57                   |
| 4888.R3    | Racism   |
| 4888.R33   | Radio journalism                               |
|            | Readers' opinions see PN4888.L47               |
| 4888.R37   | Readership surveys                             |
| 4888.R4    | Religious journalism                           |
| (4888.R44) | Religious journalism                           |
|            | see PN4888.R4                                  |
| 4888.R45   | Research                                       |
| 4888.R86   | Russia   |
| 4888.S43   | Securities fraud in the press                  |
| 4888.S46   | Sensationalism                                 |
| 4888.S47   | Serial murderers in the press                  |
| 4888.S49   | Sex crimes in the press                        |
| 4888.S6    | Social aspects                                 |

Journalism. The periodical press, etc.

By region or country

America. North America

United States

Special topics

Other special topics, A-Z -- Continued

4888.S67

Standards

4888.S77

Supernatural

4888.S8

Supplements

For Christmas supplements see AY21+

4888.S9

Syndicates

4888.T3

Tabloid newspapers

4888.T4

Television journalism

4888.T55

Time management

4888.T58

Titles of newspapers

4888.U5

Underground press

4888.W34

Wages

4888.W37

War

For press coverage of a specific war, see the war in  
classes D-F

4888.W65

Women, Portrayal of

4888.W66

Women's employment, participation, etc., in  
journalism

4888.W67

Women's pages

Working class see PN4888.L27

4889

Newspaper and periodical distributors

Local. By region

4891

New England

4892

Middle States

4893

South

4894

West

4895

Pacific

4897.A-W

Local. By state, A-W

*Under each:*

.x

*Manuals*

*Associations see PN4844*

.x3

*General works. History*

.x4

*Special topics*

4899.A-Z

Local. By place, A-Z

*Under each:*

.x

*Manuals*

.x2

*Associations*

.x3

*General works. History*

.x4

*Special topics*

.x5A-.x5Z

*Special papers, etc., A-Z*

*For foreign language*

*newspapers, see PN4885*

Journalism. The periodical press, etc.

By region or country

America. North America

United States -- Continued

4900.A-Z

Particular magazines and other periodicals. By name,  
A-Z

For newspapers see PN4899.A+

4901-4920

Canada (Table PN1)

Latin America

4930

General works

Caribbean Area. West Indies

4930.5

General works

4931-4940

Cuba (Table PN2)

4941-4950

Puerto Rico (Table PN2)

4959.A-Z

Other West Indies, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table PN4

4961-4980

Mexico (Table PN1)

Central America

4988

General works

4989.A-Z

By region or country, A-Z

Subarrange each country by Table PN4

South America

5000

General works

5001-5010

Argentina (Table PN2)

5011-5015

Bolivia (Table PN3)

5021-5030

Brazil (Table PN2)

5031-5035

Guyana. British Guiana (Table PN3)

5041-5050

Chile (Table PN2)

5051-5055

Colombia (Table PN3)

5061-5065

Suriname (Table PN3)

5066-5070

Ecuador (Table PN3)

5071-5075

French Guiana (Table PN3)

5076-5080

Paraguay (Table PN3)

5081-5085

Peru (Table PN3)

5091-5095

Uruguay (Table PN3)

5101-5105

Venezuela (Table PN3)

5106.A-Z

Other South American regions or countries, A-Z

Subarrange each country by Table PN4

Europe

5110

General works

5110.5.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

For press coverage of specific events or organizations, see  
the event or organization in classes B-Z

5110.5.T87

Turks

5111-5130

Great Britain. England (Table PN1)

5131-5140

Scotland (Table PN2)

5141-5150

Ireland (Table PN2)

Journalism. The periodical press, etc.

By region or country

Europe

Great Britain. England -- Continued

5151-5160

Wales (Table PN2)

5161-5170

Austria (Table PN2)

5171-5190

France (Table PN1)

5201-5220

Germany (Table PN1)

5231-5240

Greece (Table PN2)

5241-5250

Italy (Table PN2)

Low countries

5251-5260

Netherlands (Table PN2)

5261-5270

Belgium (Table PN2)

5271-5280

Russia (Table PN2)

Scandinavia

5280.5

General works

5281-5290

Denmark (Table PN2)

5290.1-.5

Iceland (Table PN3)

5291-5300

Norway (Table PN2)

5301-5310

Sweden (Table PN2)

5311-5320

Spain (Table PN2)

5321-5330

Portugal (Table PN2)

5331-5340

Switzerland (Table PN2)

5355.A-Z

Other European regions or countries, A-Z

5355.A4-.A44

Albania (Table PN4)

5355.B28

Balkan Peninsula

5355.B3

Baltic States

5355.B38-.B384

Belarus (Table PN4)

5355.B47

Bessarabia (Moldova and Ukraine)

5355.B67-.B674

Bosnia and Hercegovina (Table PN4)

5355.B8-.B84

Bulgaria (Table PN4)

5355.C66

Communist countries

5355.C7-.C74

Croatia (Table PN4)

5355.C94-.C944

Czech Republic (Table PN4)

5355.C95

Czechoslovakia

Eastern Europe see PN5355.E852

5355.E8-.E84

Estonia (Table PN4)

5355.E852

Europe, Eastern

5355.E86

European Union countries

5355.F5-.F54

Finland (Table PN4)

5355.G4-.G44

Georgia (Republic) (Table PN4)

5355.G5-.G54

Gibraltar (Table PN4)

5355.H8-.H84

Hungary (Table PN4)

5355.I3-.I34

Iceland (Table PN4)

5355.K67-.K674

Kosovo (Republic) (Table PN4)

5355.L3-.L34

Latvia (Table PN4)

5355.L5-.L54

Lithuania (Table PN4)

Journalism. The periodical press, etc.

By region or country

Europe

Other European regions or countries, A-Z -- Continued

5355.L8-.L84	Luxembourg (Table PN4)
5355.M27-.M274	Macedonia (Table PN4)
5355.M43-.M434	Malta (Table PN4)
5355.M48	Meuse River Region
5355.M58-.M584	Moldova (Table PN4)
5355.M6-.M64	Montenegro (Table PN4)
5355.P6-.P64	Poland (Table PN4)
5355.R86-.R864	Romania (Table PN4)
5355.S4-.S44	Serbia (Table PN4)
5355.S5	Silesia, Upper (Poland and Czech Republic)
5355.S53	Slavic countries (General)
5355.S54-.S544	Slovakia (Table PN4)
5355.S55-.S554	Slovenia (Table PN4)
5355.T8-.T84	Turkey (Table PN4)
5355.U38-.U384	Ukraine (Table PN4)
	Upper Silesia (Poland and Czech Republic) see PN5355.S5

5355.Y8

Yugoslavia

5359

Near East. Arab countries

5359.5

Islamic countries

Asia. Far East

5360

General works

5361-5370

China (Table PN2)

5370.1-.5

Taiwan (Table PN3)

5371-5380

India (Table PN2)

5401-5410

Japan (Table PN2)

5411-5420

Korea (Table PN2)

Including South Korea

5420.1-.5

North Korea (Table PN3)

5421-5430

Philippines (Table PN2)

5449.A-Z

Other Asian regions or countries, A-Z

Subarrange each country by Table PN4

Africa

5450

General works

5450.5.A-Z

By region, A-Z

e. g.

5450.5.W34

West Africa

By country

5461-5465

Egypt (Table PN3)

5471-5480

Republic of South Africa (Table PN2)

5499.A-Z

Other African countries, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table PN4

Australia

Journalism. The periodical press, etc.

By region or country

Australia -- Continued

Periodicals

see PN4699+

5511 Societies, conferences, collections

History and other general works

5512 Comprehensive

5513 Early

5514 Recent

Biography of editors, journalists, etc.

For historical characters, see classes D-F

5516.A1-.A5 Collective

5516.A6-Z Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

5517.A-Z Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table PN1 14

For press coverage of specific events, see the event in  
Classes B-Z

Local

Class individual biography with Australia (General)

5521-5530 New South Wales (Table PN2)

5531-5540 North Australia. Northern Territory (Table PN2)

5541-5550 Queensland (Table PN2)

5551-5560 South Australia (Table PN2)

5561-5570 Tasmania (Table PN2)

5571-5580 Victoria (Table PN2)

5581-5590 Western Australia (Table PN2)

5591-5600 New Zealand (Table PN2)

5610 Indian Ocean islands

Pacific islands

5620 General works

5621-5630 Hawaii (Table PN2)

5639.A-Z Other islands, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table PN4

Arctic regions

5645 Greenland

5648 Developing countries

5650 The Jewish press

## Collections of general literature

## General collections

- 6010 Polyglot  
English
- 6010.5 Periodicals  
Early to 1800
- 6011 Comprehensive
- 6012 Selections, anthologies, etc.  
Recent
- 6013 Comprehensive. "Libraries of world's best literature"
- 6013.5 Condensed books
- 6014 Selections, anthologies, etc.  
Annuals, keepsakes, etc. see AY10+  
Translations of foreign classics
- 6019.A-Z By several translators. By editor or title, A-Z
- 6020.A-Z By individual translators, A-Z
- French
- Early to 1800
- 6021 Comprehensive
- 6022 Selections, anthologies, etc.  
Recent
- 6023 Comprehensive. "Libraries of world's best literature"
- 6023.5 Condensed books
- 6024 Selections, anthologies, etc.
- German
- Early to 1800
- 6031 Comprehensive
- 6032 Selections, anthologies, etc.  
Recent
- 6033 Comprehensive. "Libraries of world's best literature"
- 6033.5 Condensed books
- 6034 Selections, anthologies, etc.
- Italian
- Early to 1800
- 6041 Comprehensive
- 6042 Selections, anthologies, etc.  
Recent
- 6043 Comprehensive. "Libraries of world's best literature"
- 6043.5 Condensed books
- 6044 Selections, anthologies, etc.
- Spanish
- Early to 1800
- 6051 Comprehensive
- 6052 Selections, anthologies, etc.  
Recent
- 6053 Comprehensive. "Libraries of world's best literature"
- 6053.5 Condensed books

- General collections
- Spanish
  - Recent -- Continued
    - 6054 Selections, anthologies, etc.
- 6065.A-Z Other. By language, A-Z
- Special classes of authors
  - 6066 Child authors
  - 6067 Jewish authors
    - Including contributions of Jews to world literature
  - 6068 Black authors
    - Cf. PS508.N3 American literature
- 6069.A-Z Other special groups, A-Z
  - 6069.E94 Exiles
  - 6069.I53 Indians, American
  - 6069.N63 Nobel Prize winners
  - 6069.P35 Painters
  - 6069.P7 Prisoners
  - 6069.W65 Women
- 6071.A-Z Collections, extracts, etc. By subject, A-Z
  - 6071.A3 Adolescence
  - 6071.A35 Adultery
  - 6071.A36 Adulthood
  - 6071.A38 Adventure stories
  - 6071.A4 Aeronautics
  - 6071.A45 Africa
  - 6071.A48 Aging
  - 6071.A56 Air
  - 6071.A57 Airships
  - 6071.A6 Alienation (Social psychology)
  - 6071.A65 Angels
  - 6071.A7 Animals
  - 6071.A75 Anti-clericalism
  - 6071.A775 Apartheid
  - 6071.A78 Apocalyptic literature
  - 6071.A79 Apostles
  - 6071.A8 Archers and archery
  - 6071.A83 Art
  - 6071.A84 Arthurian romances. King Arthur
  - 6071.A85 Artisans
  - 6071.A87 Atheism
  - 6071.A9 Authors
  - 6071.A94 Automata
  - 6071.A95 Automobiles
  - 6071.A97 Autumn
  - 6071.B23 Babel, Tower of
  - 6071.B28 Barbers
  - 6071.B3 Barrel organs

## Collections, extracts, etc. By subject, A-Z -- Continued

6071.B33	Beaches
6071.B34	Beans
6071.B36	Beauty
6071.B38	Beds
6071.B42	Berlin (Germany)
6071.B423	Berlin Wall, Berlin, Germany, 1961-1989
6071.B43	Beverages
6071.B5	Bibles
	Bicycles see PN6071.C95
6071.B55	Birds
6071.B56	Birthdays
6071.B57	Blacks
6071.B65	Boats and boating
6071.B68	Bondage (Sexual behavior)
6071.B7	Books
6071.B72	Borges, Jorge Luis, 1899-
6071.B73	Boxing
6071.B75	Brancusi, Constantin, 1876-1957
6071.B755	Bridges
6071.B76	Brigands and robbers
6071.B78	Brothers
6071.B8	Bruges (Belgium)
6071.B84	Bullfights
6071.B86	Business
6071.B88	Butterflies
6071.C27	Caribbean Area
6071.C3	Cats
6071.C37	Central America
6071.C43	Chairs
6071.C437	Champagne (Wine)
6071.C44	Character sketches
6071.C445	Château de Versailles
6071.C45	Chess
6071.C5	Children
6071.C54	China
	For Hong Kong see PN6071.H725
6071.C6	Christmas
6071.C62	Cid, ca. 1043-1099
6071.C63	Circus
6071.C66	Codfish
6071.C68	Computer fiction
6071.C697	Conduct of life
6071.C7	Contentment
6071.C76	Cosmogony
6071.C8	Country life
6071.C815	Courage

## Collections, extracts, etc. By subject, A-Z -- Continued

6071.C82	Cows
6071.C85	Creative ability (Literary, artistic, etc.)
6071.C87	Crowds
6071.C95	Cycling. Bicycles
6071.D26	Dance
6071.D28	Dandies
6071.D3	Daughters
6071.D33	Deadly sins
6071.D35	Deafness
6071.D4	Death
6071.D45	Detective and mystery stories
6071.D46	Developing countries
6071.D47	Devil
6071.D5	Didactic literature
6071.D53	Dimitrov, Georgi
6071.D56	Disasters
6071.D58	Diseases
6071.D6	Dogs
6071.D64	Dolphins
6071.D65	Don Juan
6071.D67	Dreams
6071.D7	Drinking customs
6071.D77	Drugs
6071.E2	Easter
6071.E4	Elephants
6071.E44	Embarrassment
6071.E46	Emigration and immigration
6071.E49	Encouragement
6071.E5	End of the world
6071.E56	Entertaining
6071.E6	Epic literature
	For prose adaptations of epic poetry see PN6110.E6
6071.E7	Erotic literature
6071.E74	Ethics
6071.E78	Europe
6071.E8	European War, 1914-1918
6071.E87	Exiles
6071.E9	Existentialism
6071.F15	Fairy tales. Fairies
	Cf. GR549+ Fairies and fairy tales (Folklore)
6071.F17	Faith
	Fall see PN6071.A97
6071.F2	Family
6071.F25	Fantastic literature
6071.F27	Fashion
6071.F28	Fate and fatalism

## Collections, extracts, etc. By subject, A-Z -- Continued

6071.F3	Fathers
6071.F33	Faust
6071.F37	Festivals
6071.F465	Forests Including old growth forests
6071.F47	Fishing
6071.F48	Flight
6071.F49	Florence (Italy)
6071.F5	Flowers
6071.F6	Food
6071.F64	Fools and jesters
6071.F65	Forgiveness
6071.F66	Fortune
6071.F68	France
6071.F7	Friendship
6071.F74	Frogs and toads
6071.F76	Fruit
6071.F86	Future life
6071.G23	Galicia (Poland and Ukraine)
6071.G24	Gambling
6071.G27	Gardens
6071.G3	Gastronomy
6071.G42	Generosity
6071.G45	Ghost stories
6071.G5	Gipsies. Romanies
6071.G53	Girls
6071.G55	Gluttony
6071.G57	God
6071.G6	Golem
6071.G64	Gothic revival (Literature)
6071.G7	Grandparents
6071.G78	Gratitude
	Gypsies see PN6071.G5
6071.H16	Halloween
6071.H18	Hallucinations and illusions
6071.H2	Happiness
6071.H26	Havana (Cuba)
6071.H37	Heaven
6071.H38	Hell
6071.H4	Heroes
6071.H5	History
6071.H7	Holidays
6071.H713	Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
6071.H72	Home
6071.H724	Homosexuality
6071.H725	Hong Kong

## Collections, extracts, etc. By subject, A-Z -- Continued

6071.H727	Horror tales
6071.H73	Horses
6071.H78	Human ecology
6071.H784	Human rights
6071.H79	Humanism
6071.H795	Humorous stories
6071.H8	Hunting
	Illusions see PN6071.H18
6071.I5	Incest
6071.I514	India
6071.I52	Infants
6071.I58	Insomnia
6071.I6	Inspiration
6071.I64	Interplanetary voyages
6071.I67	Inventions
6071.I7	Iron
6071.I75	Islands
6071.I8	Italy
6071.I9	İzmir (Turkey)
6071.J28	Jazz music. Jazz musicians
6071.J38	Jerusalem
6071.J4	Jesus Christ
6071.J5	Jewish legends and tales
	Cf. BM530+ Jewish myths and legends
6071.J6	Jews
6071.J84	Judas Iscariot
6071.K4	Kenya
6071.K44	King Kong (Fictitious character)
6071.K45	Kissing
6071.K5	Knight, Death and the Devil (Painting)
6071.L3	Labor. Working class
6071.L33	Law
6071.L35	Lazarus
6071.L37	Laziness
6071.L47	Lesbians
6071.L48	Letter writing
6071.L5	Liberty
6071.L554	Libraries. Librarians
6071.L6	Life
6071.L64	Lists
6071.L66	Lodginghouses
6071.L68	Loneliness
6071.L69	Loss (Psychology)
6071.L7	Love
6071.L86	Lust
6071.M12	Macau

## Collections, extracts, etc. By subject, A-Z -- Continued

6071.M14	Mafia
6071.M15	Magi
6071.M155	Magic
6071.M167	Man
6071.M17	Man, Primitive
6071.M2	Marriage
6071.M25	The marvelous
6071.M27	Mary, Blessed Virgin
6071.M28	Matches
6071.M3	Mathematics
6071.M35	May Day (Labor holiday)
6071.M38	Medicine
6071.M385	Melacholy
6071.M387	Men
6071.M39	Menstruation
6071.M4	Mental illness
6071.M45	Merchants
6071.M46	Merlin
6071.M47	Mescal
6071.M49	Mexico
6071.M54	Miracles
6071.M55	Money
6071.M6	Moon
6071.M7	Mothers
6071.M73	Motion pictures
6071.M738	Mountaineering
6071.M77	Mummies
6071.M8	Music
6071.N28	National characteristics
6071.N3	Nature
	Negroes see PN6071.B57
6071.N43	Nicosia (Cyprus)
6071.N5	Night
6071.N53	Nihilism
6071.N57	Nomads
6071.N6	Noses
6071.N87	Nursing
6071.O22	Occultism
6071.O49	Odysseus (Greek mythology)
6071.O5	Old age
	Old growth forests see PN6071.F465
6071.O7	Optimistic thought
6071.O72	Organ (Musical instrument)
6071.O74	Orpheus
6071.O87	Outdoor life
6071.P27	Parables

## Collections, extracts, etc. By subject, A-Z -- Continued

6071.P28 Parent and child  
6071.P29 Paris (France)  
6071.P293 Parks  
6071.P296 Patients  
6071.P3 Patriotism  
6071.P34 Peace  
6071.P42 Photographers  
6071.P45 Physicians  
6071.P5 Picaresque novels  
Pigs see PN6071.S94  
6071.P54 Pirates  
6071.P56 Place (Philosophy)  
6071.P57 Political science  
6071.P575 Pool (Game)  
6071.P58 Pottery  
6071.P6 Poverty  
6071.P617 Prague (Czech Republic)  
6071.P62 Pregnancy  
6071.P63 Prejudice  
6071.P65 The press  
6071.P68 Prisons  
6071.P695 Prometheus  
6071.P7 Proposals of marriage  
6071.P75 Prostitution  
6071.P77 Prussia, East  
6071.P8 Psychology  
6071.P9 Puppet plays  
6071.P95 Pygmalion (Greek mythology)  
6071.Q47 Quests  
6071.R2 Rabbits  
6071.R23 Race discrimination  
6071.R25 Radicalism  
6071.R27 Radio stories  
6071.R3 Railroads  
6071.R35 Rain forests  
6071.R37 Ravenna (Italy)  
6071.R39 Reincarnation  
6071.R4 Religion  
Cf. PN6071.B5 Bibles  
6071.R42 Revenge  
6071.R43 Revolutionary literature  
6071.R5 Rivers  
6071.R55 Rogues and vagabonds  
Romanies see PN6071.G5  
6071.R57 Rome  
6071.R58 Roses

## Collections, extracts, etc. By subject, A-Z -- Continued

6071.R6 Rotterdam  
6071.R8 Russia  
6071.R83 Russian Revolution, 1917-1921  
6071.S16 Saint Petersburg (Russia)  
6071.S19 Santa Claus  
6071.S2 Satanism  
6071.S23 Scapegoat  
6071.S27 School prose  
6071.S3 Science  
6071.S33 Science fiction  
6071.S4 Sea. Sea stories  
6071.S4114 Seasons  
6071.S412 Self-realization  
6071.S414 Servants  
6071.S416 Sex  
6071.S418 Sheep  
6071.S419 Sibiu (Romania)  
6071.S42 Siebengebirge  
6071.S425 Sisters  
6071.S43 Sky  
6071.S45 Sleep  
6071.S47 Slovak Uprising, 1944  
6071.S49 Snakes  
6071.S5 Snow  
6071.S516 Soccer  
6071.S52 Socialism  
6071.S53 Sociology  
6071.S55 Soldiers  
6071.S56 Solitude  
6071.S57 Sons  
6071.S58 Soviet Union see PN6071.R8  
6071.S58 Space flight to the moon  
6071.S6 Spanish Civil War  
6071.S615 Spiritual life  
6071.S62 Sports  
6071.S63 Spring  
6071.S64 Spy stories. Spies  
6071.S67 Stars  
6071.S68 Statisticians  
6071.S69 Steampunk  
6071.S7 Street scenes  
6071.S75 Students  
6071.S78 Substance abuse  
6071.S79 Subversive activities  
6071.S8 Success

## Collections, extracts, etc. By subject, A-Z -- Continued

- (6071.S85) Sufi tales  
see BP189.63
- 6071.S87 Suicide
- 6071.S88 Sun
- 6071.S9 Supernatural
- 6071.S915 Surrealism
- 6071.S92 Suspense
- 6071.S93 Swearing
- 6071.S94 Swine
- 6071.S96 Symbolism
- 6071.T25 Tangier (Morocco)
- 6071.T3 Teachers
- 6071.T35 Textile industry. Textile fabrics
- 6071.T355 Thanksgiving Day
- 6071.T4 Theater
- 6071.T5 Time
- 6071.T55 Titanic (Steamship)
- Toads see PN6071.F74
- Tower of Babel see PN6071.B23
- 6071.T7 Travel
- 6071.T74 Trees
- 6071.T746 Tricksters
- 6071.T75 Tristan
- 6071.T82 Tuberculosis
- 6071.U85 Utopias
- 6071.V3 Vampires
- 6071.V4 Venice
- Versailles, Château de see PN6071.C445
- 6071.V46 Vietnam War, 1961-1975
- 6071.V5 Violence
- Voyages and travel see PN6071.T7
- 6071.W3 Walking
- 6071.W32 Walthari, of Aquitaine
- 6071.W35 War
- 6071.W37 Water
- 6071.W4 Weddings
- 6071.W47 Werewolves
- 6071.W56 Windows
- 6071.W57 Wine
- 6071.W6 Winter
- 6071.W7 Women
- 6071.W72 Women travelers
- 6071.W74 Work
- Working class see PN6071.L3
- World War I see PN6071.E8
- 6071.W75 World War II

- Collections, extracts, etc. By subject, A-Z -- Continued
- 6071.Z8 Zurich
- Selections for daily reading
- 6075 English  
     Cf. PN6084.B5 Birthdays  
     Cf. PN6084.S7 The South
- 6076 French
- 6077 German
- 6078.A-Z Other languages, A-Z
- Selections from special authors  
     see their works
- Quotations
- 6080 Polyglot  
     Including classical (Latin and Greek)
- 6080.5 Latin  
     For Latin with English translations see PN6080
- English
- 6081 General works
- 6081.3 Black authors
- 6081.4 Indian authors
- 6081.45 Men authors
- 6081.5 Women authors
- 6082 Poetry
- 6083 Prose
- 6084.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
- 6084.A25 Acting
- 6084.A3 Adoption
- 6084.A35 Age
- 6084.A55 Angels
- 6084.A57 Animals
- 6084.A75 Architecture
- 6084.A8 Art  
     Including painting
- 6084.A83 Arthurian romances
- 6084.A86 Authorship
- 6084.B3 Banquet quotations
- 6084.B35 Baseball
- 6084.B48 Bicycles see PN6084.C95
- 6084.B5 Birds
- 6084.B5 Birthdays
- 6084.B65 Books and reading
- 6084.B66 Boredom
- 6084.B69 Boys
- 6084.B7 Brotherliness
- 6084.B87 Business
- 6084.C13 California
- 6084.C15 Canada

## Quotations

## English

## Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

6084.C17	Cape Cod (Mass.)
6084.C2	Catholic
6084.C23	Cats
6084.C44	Celebrities
6084.C46	Charity
6084.C48	Child rearing
(6084.C49)	Childhood
	see PN6084.C5
6084.C5	Children. Childhood
6084.C52	Christmas
6084.C524	Cigars
6084.C53	Civil service
6084.C534	Closure (Rhetoric)
6084.C535	Clothing and dress
6084.C54	Coaching (Athletics)
6084.C55	Compliments
6084.C556	Conduct of life
6084.C56	Conservatism
6084.C57	Consolation
6084.C58	Contentment
6084.C6	Courage
6084.C7	Criminals
6084.C95	Cycling. Bicycles
6084.D34	Dance
6084.D37	Daughters
6084.D39	Deadly sins
6084.D394	Deafness
6084.D4	Death
6084.D46	Design
6084.D64	Dogs
6084.D65	Dogsledding
6084.D74	Drinking customs
6084.E34	Eccentrics and eccentricities
6084.E36	Economics
6084.E38	Education
6084.E53	End of the world
6084.E82	Espionage
6084.E85	Etiquette
6084.E88	Evolution (Biology)
6084.E9	Experience
6084.F23	Family
6084.F25	Farewells
6084.F27	Fashion
6084.F3	Fathers

## Quotations

## English

## Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

6084.F47	Fishing
6084.F5	Flowers
6084.F6	Food
6084.F8	Friendship
6084.F83	Fruit
6084.F85	Frustration
6084.F89	Future life
6084.G32	Gambling
6084.G33	Gardens
6084.G35	Gays
6084.G57	Girls
6084.G6	Grandparents
6084.G63	Gratitude
6084.G66	Great Britain
6084.G7	Great men
6084.H3	Happiness
6084.H4	Heart
6084.H47	Hispanic Americans
6084.H57	Home
6084.H62	Hope
6084.H66	Horses
6084.H8	Humorous quotations
6084.H84	Hunting
6084.H87	Husbands
6084.H9	Hygiene
6084.I48	Infants
6084.I49	Internet
6084.I5	Interpersonal relations
6084.I6	Ireland. Irish
6084.I73	Italian Americans
6084.J65	Joy
6084.K5	Kissing
6084.K65	Korea
6084.L15	Leadership
(6084.L2)	Legal quotations see class K
6084.L45	Lesbians
6084.L5	Liberty
6084.L52	Library science
6084.L53	Life
6084.L54	Lighthouses
6084.L56	London (England)
6084.L565	Lord's Supper
6084.L57	Loss (Psychology)

## Quotations

## English

## Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

6084.L6	Love
6084.M25	Man-woman relationships
6084.M27	Maps
6084.M3	Marriage
6084.M33	Massachusetts
6084.M35	Medicine
6084.M4	Men
6084.M56	Money
6084.M57	Monkeys
6084.M6	Mothers
	Motion pictures see PN1994.9
6084.M68	Mountaineering
6084.M75	Multiculturalism
6084.M8	Music
6084.N2	Nature
6084.N38	New York (N.Y.)
6084.N5	Night
6084.N53	Nihilism
6084.O3	Occasions
6084.O35	Ocean
6084.O5	Old age
6084.O63	Openings (Rhetoric)
6084.O93	Owls
6084.O96	Ozark Mountains Region
	Painting see PN6084.A8
6084.P3	Patience
6084.P4	Patriotism
6084.P45	Peace
6084.P52	Phobias
6084.P55	Places
6084.P6	Political science
6084.P73	Pregnancy
6084.Q3	Quarreling
6084.Q4	Queens
6084.Q54	Quilting
	Reading see PN6084.B65
6084.R3	Religious quotations
6084.R62	Rock music
6084.S2	Sacred quotations
6084.S26	Sailing
6084.S34	Science fiction
6084.S38	Scotland. Scots
6084.S45	Self-realization
6084.S49	Sex

## Quotations

## English

## Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

6084.S493	Sexism
6084.S496	Shopping
6084.S5	Simile
6084.S56	Sisters
6084.S58	Smiling
6084.S62	Social problems
6084.S65	Solitude
6084.S67	Sons
6084.S7	The South
6084.S72	Sports
6084.S73	Spring
6084.S78	Success
6084.S79	Suffering
6084.S8	Sunshine
6084.S84	Supervisors
6084.T44	Tennis
6084.T48	Theater
6084.T5	Time
6084.T68	Toys
6084.T7	Travel
6084.T75	Trees
6084.T83	Twenty-first century
6084.U53	United States
6084.V3	Valentines
6084.V35	Vampires
6084.V44	Vegetables
6084.V58	Visual perception
6084.W3	Wales
6084.W32	Walking
6084.W35	War
6084.W39	West (U.S.)
6084.W47	Wilderness areas
6084.W5	Wine
6084.W53	Wishes
6084.W55	Wives
6084.W6	Women
6084.W65	Words
6084.W67	Work
6084.Y6	Youth

## French

6086	General works
6087	Poetry
6088	Prose
6089.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z

## Quotations

## French

## Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

6089.A2	Absurdity
6089.C44	Celebrities
6089.D43	Death
6089.E9	Eye
6089.G63	God
6089.H85	Humorous quotations
6089.L6	Love
6089.P6	Political science
6089.S4	Sex
6089.S5	Sins
6089.W3	War
6089.W6	Women

## German

6090	General works
6091	Poetry
6092	Prose
6093.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
6093.A3	Aesthetics
6093.A5	Animals
6093.A8	Art
6093.A9	Automobiles
6093.B5	Birthdays
6093.B6	Boats and boating
6093.C5	Children
6093.C56	Closings (Rhetoric)
6093.C6	Consolation
6093.E35	Economics
6093.F25	Fashion
6093.F3	Fate and fatalism
6093.F6	Food
6093.F7	Friendship
6093.F8	Future life
6093.G3	Gardens
6093.G6	God
6093.H3	Happiness
6093.H85	Humorous quotations
6093.J6	Joy
6093.K5	Kissing
6093.L4	Leisure
6093.L54	Life
6093.L6	Love
6093.M27	Man
6093.M3	Marriage
6093.M6	Mothers

## Quotations

## German

## Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

6093.N3	Nature
6093.O4	Old age
6093.P3	Patriotism
6093.P43	Peace
6093.P64	Political science
6093.R27	Relaxation
6093.R3	Religious quotations
6093.R4	Rest
6093.S4	Sex
6093.S5	Silence
6093.T5	Theater
6093.T7	Travel
6093.W5	Wine
6093.W6	Women
6095.A-Z	Other, A-Z
6095.A35	Afrikaans
6095.A42	Albanian
6095.A7	Arabic
6095.A75	Armenian
6095.A9	Azerbaijani
6095.B28	Beary
6095.B3	Bengali
6095.B8	Bulgarian
6095.B86	Burmese
6095.C37	Catalan
6095.C4	Chinese
6095.C93	Czech
6095.D3	Danish
6095.D8	Dutch
6095.E76	Estonian
6095.F56	Finnish
6095.G7	Greek, Modern
6095.H4	Hebrew
6095.H5	Hindi
6095.H8	Hungarian
6095.I32	Icelandic
6095.I45	Indic
6095.I5	Indonesian
6095.I7	Italian
6095.J3	Japanese
6095.J4	Jewish
6095.K3	Kannada
6095.K6	Korean
6095.K87	Kurdish

## Quotations

## Other, A-Z -- Continued

6095.L37	Latvian
6095.M3	Malayalam
6095.M35	Marathi
6095.M55	Moldovan
6095.M6	Mongolian
6095.N4	Nepali
6095.N6	Norwegian
6095.O7	Oriental
6095.O74	Oriya
6095.P27	Papiamentu
6095.P35	Persian
6095.P4	Philippine
6095.P6	Polish
6095.P7	Portuguese
6095.P8	Pushto
6095.R6	Romanian
6095.R8	Russian
6095.S3	Sanskrit
6095.S4	Serbo-Croatian
6095.S42	Shina
6095.S44	Sinhalese
6095.S46	Slovenian
6095.S5	Spanish
6095.S8	Swedish
6095.T3	Tamil
6095.T35	Tatar
6095.T4	Telugu
6095.T5	Thai
6095.T8	Turkish
6095.U5	Ukrainian
6095.U7	Urdu
6095.U9	Uzbek
6095.V53	Vietnamese

## Poetry

Cf. PN1345 Folk poetry

Cf. PN6080+ Quotations

## By language

6099	Polyglot
6099.3	Uncataloged poetry in pamphlet collections
	English
6099.6	Periodicals
6100	To 1800
6101	1800-
6102	Dutch
6103	French

## Poetry

## By language -- Continued

- 6104 German
- 6105 Italian
- 6106 Scandinavian
- 6107 Slavic
- 6108 Spanish
- 6109.A-Z Other languages, A-Z
- Special categories of authors
  - 6109.3 Catholic authors
  - 6109.5 Jewish authors
  - 6109.7 Black authors
  - 6109.8 Male authors
  - 6109.9 Women authors
  - 6109.95.A-Z Other special groups, A-Z
    - 6109.95.B34 Bahai
    - 6109.95.C65 Concentration camp inmates
    - 6109.95.L54 Linguists
    - 6109.95.M55 Minority authors
    - 6109.95.U55 Unification Church

## Poetry for children

- Class here general multi-national works only
- For collections by authors of a specific country, see the national literature
- For works by one author, see that author's literary number
- For multi-national collections on special topics see PN6110.A+

6110.A-Z

## Special. By subject or form, A-Z

- For collections including both poetry and prose see PN6071.A+

- 6110.A2 Aeronautics
- 6110.A4 Album verse
- 6110.A44 Alphabet rhymes
- 6110.A5 Altruism
- 6110.A58 Amvrosil, Metropolitan of Novgorod and St. Petersburg, 1742-1818
- 6110.A59 Angels
- 6110.A6 Angling
- 6110.A7 Animals
- 6110.A73 Anti-war poetry
  - Cf. PN6110.W28 War poetry
- 6110.A76 Arab-Israeli conflict
- 6110.A77 Art
- 6110.A88 Astronautics
- 6110.B2 Ballads
- 6110.B25 Barrel organs
- Battlesongs see PN6110.H3

## Poetry

Special. By subject or form, A-Z -- Continued

6110.B28	Bees
6110.B3	Bells
6110.B38	Bible
6110.B4	Bicycling
6110.B6	Birds
6110.B65	Birthdays
6110.B68	Blind
6110.B75	Body, Human
6110.B77	Boxing
6110.B8	Boys
6110.B85	Brotherhood
6110.B88	Bulls. Bullfights
6110.B9	Business
6110.C28	Carols
6110.C3	Cats
6110.C36	Cheerfulness
6110.C4	Children
	Children and parents see PN6110.P25
6110.C5	Christmas
6110.C53	Circus
6110.C55	City life
6110.C57	Clocks and watches
6110.C59	Clothing and dress
6110.C7	College verse
6110.C75	Communism
6110.C77	Concrete poetry
	Cf. PN6110.V56 Visual poetry
6110.C78	Cooking
6110.C8	Country life
6110.C85	Courage
6110.C88	Crime. Criminals
6110.C9	Crusades
6110.D33	Dali, Salvador
6110.D34	Dance
6110.D35	Day
6110.D4	Death and immortality
	Cf. PN6110.R4 Religion
6110.D43	Debate poetry
6110.D45	Destruction
6110.D53	Didactic poetry
6110.D6	Dogs
6110.D7	Donkeys and mules
6110.D8	Dreams

## Poetry

Special. By subject or form, A-Z -- Continued

- 6110.D85           Drinking  
                    For literary works of a hortatory nature see HV5070  
                    For collections in praise of drinking see PN6237  
                    Cf. PN6231.D7 Wit and humor
- 6110.E2           Easter
- 6110.E4           Eccentric poetry  
                    Cf. PN6110.N6 Nonsense
- 6110.E47          Eminescu, Mihail
- 6110.E5           Emotions
- 6110.E6           Epics
- Epistolary poetry see PN6110.L4
- 6110.E65          Eroticism
- 6110.E8           "Evolution" poetry
- 6110.E9           Eyes
- 6110.F2           Fables in verse
- 6110.F3           Fairies
- 6110.F32          Family
- 6110.F33          Fantastic poetry
- 6110.F34          Farm life
- 6110.F36          Fathers
- 6110.F4           "Favorite poems"
- Fishing see PN6110.A6
- 6110.F6           Flowers  
                    Cf. PN6110.N2 Nature
- Folk poetry see PN1345
- 6110.F7           Folklore
- 6110.F73          Food
- Forests see PN6110.T75
- 6110.F74          Francis, of Assisi, Saint, 1182-1226
- 6110.F75          Free thought
- 6110.F8           Friendship
- 6110.F9           Fugitive verse
- 6110.F95          Futurism (Literary movement)
- 6110.G2           Gardens
- 6110.G3           Gems
- 6110.G5           Ghosts
- 6110.G52          Giants
- 6110.G54          Girls
- 6110.G58          God
- 6110.G59          Goddess religion
- 6110.G6           Good fellowship
- 6110.G83          Grandparents
- 6110.H13          Haiku
- 6110.H14          Happiness. Optimism
- 6110.H17          Heaven

## Poetry

Special. By subject or form, A-Z -- Continued

- 6110.H2 Heroism  
 6110.H3 Historical poems  
 6110.H4 Holidays  
     For specific holidays, see PN6110.C5, etc.  
 6110.H45 Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)  
 6110.H5 Holy Spirit  
 6110.H6 Home  
 6110.H65 Homosexuality  
 6110.H7 Horses  
     Human body see PN6110.B75  
 6110.H8 Humor  
 6110.H83 Hunters and hunting  
 6110.I3 Icarus  
     Immortality see PN6110.D4  
 6110.I52 Infants  
 6110.I55 Insects  
 6110.I56 Insomnia  
 6110.I57 Interpersonal relationships  
 6110.J4 Jesus Christ  
     Jewels see PN6110.G3  
 6110.J45 Jews  
 6110.J69 Joyce, James, 1882-1941  
 6110.K55 Kim, Il-song, 1912-  
 6110.L15 Labor  
 6110.L2 Law  
 6110.L37 Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich, 1870-1924  
 6110.L4 Letters  
 6110.L43 Liberty  
 6110.L5 Life  
     Cf. PN6110.D4 Death and immortality  
     Limericks see PN6231.L5  
 6110.L6 Love  
     Cf. HQ450+ Erotica  
     Cf. PN6110.W6 Women  
     Cf. PR1184 English literature  
     Lullabies see PN6110.C4  
     Macaronis see PN1489  
 6110.M23 Magi  
 6110.M24 Mandela, Nelson, 1918-  
 6110.M25 Mandel'shtam, Osip, 1891-1938  
 6110.M27 Marriage  
 6110.M28 Mary, Virgin  
 6110.M29 Mathematics  
 6110.M3 Medicine  
 6110.M4 Memorizing, Selections for

## Poetry

## Special. By subject or form, A-Z -- Continued

- 6110.M43 Mice  
 6110.M45 Military life  
 6110.M48 Mindfulness (Psychology)  
 6110.M55 Monsters  
 6110.M6 Moon  
 6110.M64 Mothers  
 6110.M645 Motorcycling  
 6110.M65 Mountains  
 6110.M7 Music  
 6110.M8 Mythology  
 6110.N15 Names  
     For poems on names of women see PN6110.W6  
 6110.N17 Narration  
 6110.N19 National songs  
 6110.N195 Native language (as a theme)  
 6110.N2 Nature  
     For specific aspects of nature, see PN6110.A6, PN6110.C8,  
     etc.  
 6110.N35 Neruda, Pablo, 1904-1973  
 6110.N46 Night  
 6110.N47 Nightingale  
 6110.N57 Noir poetry  
 6110.N6 Nonsense  
     Cf. PN6110.E4 Eccentric poetry  
 6110.O3 Occasions  
 6110.O4 Old age  
     Optimism see PN6110.H14  
 6110.P2 Pain  
 6110.P25 Parent and child  
 6110.P3 Parodies  
     Pastorals see PN6110.C8  
 6110.P4 Peace  
     Places  
     General collections  
     By place (country, region, etc.), A-Z  
 6110.P7A-.P7Z  
 6110.P72 Plants  
 6110.P728 Political poetry  
 6110.P73 Potatoes  
     Precious stones see PN6110.G3  
 6110.P8 Prisons and prisoners  
 6110.P82 Prose poems  
 6110.P83 Protest poetry  
 6110.Q3 Quakers  
 6110.Q33 Quatrains  
 6110.Q8 Quiet life

## Poetry

Special. By subject or form, A-Z -- Continued

6110.R2	Railways
6110.R35	Rain and rainfall
6110.R4	Religion
	Cf. PN6110.D4 Death and immortality
6110.R42	Renga
6110.R48	Revolutionary poetry
6110.R6	Roses
	Rural life see PN6110.C8
	Sacred poems and hymns see PN6110.R4
6110.S22	Sailing
6110.S23	Saints
6110.S25	Salutations
6110.S27	Satire
6110.S3	School days, etc.
6110.S35	School verse
6110.S37	Science
6110.S38	Sculpture
6110.S4	Sea and sailors
6110.S5	Seasons
6110.S513	Self
6110.S515	Serra, Junípero
6110.S517	Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616
6110.S52	Sick, Poems for the
6110.S525	Sky
6110.S53	Slavery
6110.S55	Sleep
6110.S556	Slums
6110.S56	Social conditions. Social justice
6110.S57	Socialism
6110.S58	Solitude
6110.S6	Sonnets
6110.S65	Sports
	For a specific sport, see PN6110.A6, PN6110.B4, etc.
6110.S7	Spring
6110.S75	Stars
6110.S8	Stenography
6110.S85	Summer
6110.S87	Sun
6110.S9	Supernatural
6110.S915	Surrealism
6110.S92	Swans
6110.S93	Swine
6110.S94	Symbolism (Literary movement). Symbolist poetry
6110.T4	Technology
6110.T5	Terror and wonder

## Poetry

Special. By subject or form, A-Z -- Continued

- 6110.T6 Thanksgiving
- 6110.T63 Theater
- Tobacco see GT3020+
- 6110.T7 Traveling
- 6110.T75 Trees and forests
- 6110.T8 Typography
- 6110.V3 Vagabond
- 6110.V35 Valentine verses
- 6110.V37 Vampires
- 6110.V4 Vers de société
- 6110.V53 Vietnam War, 1961-1975
- 6110.V54 Virtues
- 6110.V56 Visual poetry
  - Cf. PN6110.C77 Concrete poetry
- 6110.W28 War
  - For poetry about a particular war, see the war
  - Cf. PN6110.A73 Anti-war poetry
- Watches see PN6110.C57
- 6110.W3 Water
- 6110.W4 Weddings
- 6110.W56 Wine
- 6110.W6 Women
  - Cf. HQ450+ Erotica
- 6110.W7 Work
- 6110.W75 World War, 1914-1918
- 6110.Z45 Zen poetry

## Drama

- 6110.5 Polyglot
  - English
    - 6110.7 Periodicals
    - 6111 Comprehensive collections
    - 6112 Minor collections
    - 6112.5 Digests. Stories of great plays
  - 6113 French
  - German
    - 6114 Collections
    - 6114.5 Digests. Stories of great plays
  - Italian
    - 6115 Collections
    - 6115.5 Digests. Stories of great plays
  - 6116 Scandinavian
  - Spanish
    - 6117 Collections
    - 6117.5 Digests. Stories of great plays
  - 6118 Slavic

- Drama -- Continued
- 6119.A-Z Other, A-Z
- Special classes of authors
- 6119.7 Black authors
- 6119.8 Women authors
- 6119.9 Amateur drama. Children's plays
- Class here general multi-national works only
- For collections by authors of a specific country, see the national literature
- For works by one author, see the author's literary number
- For multi-national collections on special topics see PN6120.A+
- 6120.A-Z Special. By subject or form, A-Z
- 6120.A3 Alcestis
- 6120.A6 Amphitryon
- 6120.A7 Animal plays
- 6120.A75 Antigone
- 6120.A76 Arab-Israeli conflict
- 6120.A77 Architecture
- 6120.A9 Avarice
- 6120.B3 Ballets
- Blacks see PN6120.N4
- Blackouts see PN6120.R5
- 6120.B52 Bible plays
- 6120.C3 Camping
- Christmas pantomimes (Drury Lane, etc.) see PN6120.P4
- 6120.C5 Christmas plays
- 6120.C6 College plays
- 6120.C65 Conflict of generations
- Detective and mystery plays see PN6120.M9
- 6120.D6 "District school," etc.
- 6120.D7 Don Juan
- 6120.E2 Easter plays
- 6120.E43 Electra
- 6120.E9 Everyman
- 6120.F25 Falstaff, John, Sir
- 6120.F3 Farces
- 6120.F33 Faust
- 6120.F6 Folk drama
- 6120.G34 Gay men
- Generations, Conflict of see PN6120.C65
- 6120.G4 Geography
- 6120.G45 Ghost plays
- 6120.G5 Girl Scout plays
- 6120.H3 Halloween
- 6120.H5 Historical. Patriotic
- 6120.H7 Holidays

## Drama

## Special. By subject or form, A-Z -- Continued

- 6120.H73 Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)  
 6120.H8 Humorous drama  
 6120.I6 Indian drama  
 6120.I7 Iphigenia  
 6120.J35 Jesus Christ  
     Cf. PN6120.C5 Christmas plays  
     Cf. PN6120.E2 Easter plays  
 6120.J4 Jewish plays  
 6120.J6 Joan, of Arc, Saint  
 6120.L3 Labor  
     Law see PN6120.L43  
 6120.L43 Legal drama. Law  
 6120.L5 Library plays  
 6120.M26 Masaniello, 1620-1647  
 6120.M3 Masques  
 6120.M4 Medea  
 6120.M45 Middle East  
 6120.M5 Miracle plays  
 6120.M7 Mock trials  
 6120.M75 Mother's Day  
 6120.M8 Mumming plays  
 6120.M9 Mystery plays (Modern)  
 6120.N4 Negroes. Blacks  
 6120.O3 Oedipus  
 6120.O5 One-act plays  
 6120.O7 Orestes  
 Pantomimes  
     6120.P3 General  
     6120.P4 Christmas pantomimes (Drury Lane, etc.)  
     6120.P5 Peace plays  
     6120.P64 Political plays  
     Puppet plays see PN1980+  
 6120.R2 Radio plays  
 6120.R4 Religious drama  
     For missionary plays see BV2086  
 6120.R47 Revolutions  
 6120.R5 Revues  
     Including blackouts  
 6120.S3 Safety plays  
     School plays see PN6119.9  
 6120.S5 Shadow pantomimes  
 6120.S7 Song pantomimes  
 6120.S8 Stunts and skits  
 6120.T3 Tableaux  
     Cf. PN4305.T3 Recitations

## Drama

Special. By subject or form, A-Z -- Continued

- 6120.T4 Television plays
- Temperance plays see HV5069
- 6120.T5 Thanksgiving
- 6120.T8 Twelfth-night
- 6120.U5 United Nations
- 6120.V3 Vaudeville
- 6120.V4 Ventriloquism
- 6120.V48 Vietnam War, 1961-1975
- 6120.W3 Wax works
- 6120.W5 Wine
- 6120.W6 Women
- 6120.Z9 Miscellaneous entertainments
- For amateur circuses see GV1838

## Fiction

Including flash fiction

- 6120.15 Polyglot
- 6120.2 English
- 6120.3 French
- 6120.4 German
- 6120.5 Italian
- 6120.6 Scandinavian
- 6120.7 Slavic
- 6120.8 Spanish
- 6120.9.A-Z Other languages, A-Z
- 6120.92.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
- 6120.92.B45 Blacks
- 6120.92.C38 Catholics
- 6120.92.H56 Hispanic authors
- 6120.92.W65 Women authors
- 6120.95.A-Z Special. By subject or form, A-Z
- For list of Cutter numbers see PN6071.A+

## Orations

English

- 6121 Comprehensive collections
- 6122 Minor collections
- 6123 French
- 6124 German
- 6125 Italian
- 6126 Scandinavian
- 6127 Spanish
- 6128 Slavic
- 6129.A-Z Other, A-Z

## Letters

- 6130 Polyglot
- 6131 English

## Letters -- Continued

- 6132 French
- 6133 German
- 6135.A-Z Other, A-Z
  - Classical Latin see PA6139.E7
  - Medieval and modern Latin see PA8147
- 6140.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
  - 6140.C5 Christmas
  - 6140.F35 Fathers' letters
  - 6140.H38 Hate mail
  - 6140.L3 Last letters before death
  - 6140.L7 Love letters

## Essays

- English
  - 6141 Comprehensive collections
  - 6142 Minor collections
- French
- German
- 6145.A-Z Other, A-Z

## Meditations

- Class here collections only
- For individual authors, see PQ, PT, etc.
- Cf. BL-BX, Religion
- Cf. BJ1548+ Ethics
- Cf. PN6329+ Thoughts

## Wit and humor

- For humor and religion, see BL+
- Periodicals see AP101+
- Humorous periodicals see AP101+
- 6146.5 Congresses
- History and criticism
  - 6147 General works
  - 6149.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
    - 6149.A88 Authorship
    - 6149.B8 Burlesque
      - For burlesque as a theatrical form see PN1942+
    - 6149.E83 Ethnic wit and humor
    - Geriatric therapy see RC953.8.H85
    - 6149.J4 Jews
    - 6149.L35 Lampoon
    - 6149.L5 Limericks
    - 6149.M55 Mock-heroic literature
    - 6149.P3 Parody
    - 6149.P5 Philosophy. Theory
      - Cf. BF575.L3 Laughter (Psychology)
    - 6149.P64 Political satire
    - Psychotherapy see RC489.H85

- Wit and humor  
 History and criticism  
 Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
- 6149.P85 Puns  
 (6149.R44) Religious aspects  
                   see BL-BX
- 6149.S2 Satire and irony  
 6149.S37 Sex  
 6149.S4 Shaggy dog stories  
 6149.S62 Social aspects  
 6151 General collections  
           Cf. PN6110.H8 Humorous poetry  
           Cf. PN6120.H8 Humorous drama
- 6153 Minor collections  
 Ancient (Classical) Greek see PA3469.W5  
 Ancient Latin see PA6137.5.W5  
 Medieval and modern Latin see PA8148  
 Byzantine and modern Greek see PA5197+  
 Arabic see PN6222.A6  
 By region or country  
     Including works of individual authors who have not written in  
     other literary forms
- United States  
 History see PS430+
- 6157 Comprehensive collections  
 Minor collections
- 6158 Early to 1850  
 6161 1850-1950  
           1951-2000
- 6162 General works  
 6163 Juvenile works  
           2001-
- 6165 General works  
 6166 Juvenile works
- Great Britain  
 History see PR931+
- 6173 Early to 1850  
 6175 1850-
- 6178.A-Z Colonial, provincial, etc., A-Z  
           Including English-speaking former colonies  
           For local humor of England, see PN6173+
- 6178.A8 Australian  
 6178.C3 Canadian  
 6178.G43 Ghanaian  
 6178.I6 Irish  
 6178.N4 New Zealand  
 6178.S4 Scottish

- Wit and humor  
 By region or country  
 Great Britain  
   Colonial, provincial, etc., A-Z -- Continued  
 6178.W44        Welsh  
                   France  
 6183            Early to 1850  
 6185            1850-  
                   Germany  
 6193            Early to 1850  
 6195            1850-  
                   Italy  
 6203            Early to 1850  
 6205            1850-  
                   Russia. Soviet Union  
 6209            Early to 1850  
 6210            1850-  
 6211.A-Z        Local, A-Z  
                   e. g.  
 (6211.U4)        Ukraine  
                   see PN6222.U4  
                   Spain  
 6213            Early to 1850  
 6215            1850-  
 6222.A-Z        Other regions or countries, A-Z  
                   e. g.  
 6222.A6        Arab countries (General)  
 6222.U4        Ukraine  
 6231.A-Z        Collections on special topics, A-Z  
 6231.A22        Accidents  
 6231.A24        Accounting  
 6231.A25        Acronyms  
 6231.A26        Adolescence. Youth  
 6231.A28        Adultery  
 6231.A3         Advertising  
 6231.A4         Aeronautics  
 6231.A42        Affirmations  
 6231.A43        Aging  
 6231.A44        Agriculture  
 6231.A445       Air travel  
 6231.A448       Alcoholics  
                   Aliens see PN6231.F74  
 6231.A45        Alphabet  
 6231.A47        Amateur radio  
 6231.A5         Animals  
 6231.A54        Animals, Mythical  
 6231.A65        Appalachian Region

## Wit and humor

## Collections on special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 6231.A68 Arab countries. Arabs  
6231.A69 Arizona  
6231.A697 Art  
6231.A7 Artisans  
6231.A72 Assertiveness (Psychology)  
6231.A73 Astrology  
6231.A76 Australia  
6231.A762 Australian football  
6231.A764 Austria  
6231.A77 Authorship  
6231.A8 Automobiles. Automobile travel  
6231.B22 Baby boom generation  
6231.B24 Baby sitters  
6231.B25 Bachelors  
6231.B26 Bahamas. Bahamians  
Bahamians see PN6231.B26  
6231.B27 Baldness  
6231.B28 Balgansang (Legendary character)  
6231.B3 Banks and banking  
6231.B32 Barbers  
6231.B324 Barbie dolls  
6231.B33 Bartenders  
6231.B35 Baseball  
6231.B37 Basques  
6231.B38 Bathing  
6231.B39 Bavaria  
6231.B396 Beads  
6231.B4 Beards  
6231.B42 Bears  
6231.B43 Beer  
6231.B44 Belgium  
6231.B45 Bible  
Bicycles see PN6231.C92  
6231.B457 Biographies  
6231.B46 Birds  
6231.B47 Birthdays  
Blacks see PN6231.N5  
6231.B48 Blame  
6231.B485 Blessing and cursing  
6231.B49 Blondes  
6231.B5 Blue glass  
6231.B6 Boating  
6231.B62 Books  
6231.B63 Boredom  
6231.B65 Bowling

## Wit and humor

## Collections on special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 6231.B66 Boy Scouts  
 6231.B67 Breasts  
 6231.B69 Bubble wrap  
 6231.B7 Building  
 6231.B78 Bullfights  
 6231.B8 Bulls and blunders  
     For Irish bulls see PN6178.I6  
 6231.B83 Bundling  
 6231.B834 Bungee jumping  
 6231.B84 Burlesques  
 6231.B85 Business  
     For general works on the benefits of humor in the  
     workplace see HF5549.5.H85  
 6231.B87 Buttocks  
 6231.C14 Cabbage Patch Kids dolls  
 6231.C16 California  
 6231.C18 Camps  
 6231.C19 Canada  
 6231.C195 Capitalism  
 6231.C2 Card games  
 6231.C215 Carter family  
 6231.C22 Catholics  
 6231.C23 Cats  
 6231.C24 Cattle. Cows  
 6231.C25 Celebrities  
 6231.C255 Cell phones  
 6231.C265 Censorship  
 6231.C27 Character and characteristics  
 6231.C275 Charles, Prince of Wales, 1948-  
 6231.C28 Cheating (Education)  
 6231.C284 Cheese  
     Chess see GV1449  
 6231.C29 Chickens  
 6231.C3 Child care  
 6231.C315 Child rearing  
 6231.C32 Children  
 6231.C33 Chocolate  
 6231.C35 Christianity  
 6231.C36 Christmas  
 6231.C367 Church of England  
 6231.C37 Church year  
     Cigarette habit see PN6231.S56  
 6231.C45 Circus  
 6231.C455 City and town life  
     Civil service see PN6231.P79

## Wit and humor

## Collections on special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 6231.C46 Civilization  
 6231.C5 Clergy  
 6231.C53 Clinton, Chelsea  
 6231.C55 Clothing trade  
 6231.C554 Clowns  
 6231.C56 Cockroaches  
 6231.C563 Codependency  
 6231.C565 Coffee  
 6231.C57 Colds  
 6231.C58 Collectors and collecting  
 6231.C6 College  
 6231.C6114 Columbus, Christopher  
 6231.C6116 Comic books, strips, etc.  
     Class here humorous works about comic books and comic  
     strips. For classification of actual comic books and strips  
     see PN6700+
- 6231.C6117 Commercial travelers see PN6231.S17  
 Committees  
 Common colds see PN6231.C57  
 6231.C612 Communism  
 6231.C614 Commuting  
 Computers see PN6231.E4  
 6231.C6142 Conduct of life  
 6231.C6143 Conformity  
 6231.C6145 Consumer credit  
 6231.C6146 Consumer goods  
 6231.C615 Contract bridge  
 6231.C617 Contracts  
 6231.C62 Convalescence  
 6231.C624 Cooking  
 6231.C63 Corporation reports  
 6231.C635 Corpulence  
 6231.C64 Cost and standard of living  
 6231.C65 Country life  
 6231.C66 Courtship  
 6231.C67 Courtship of animals  
 6231.C68 Cowboys  
 Cows see PN6231.C24  
 6231.C69 Crazy Bones (Trademark)  
 6231.C7 Cremation  
 6231.C73 Crime. Criminals  
 6231.C75 Criticism  
 6231.C78 Croatia  
 6231.C85 Curiosities and wonders  
 6231.C92 Cycling. Bicycles

## Wit and humor

## Collections on special topics, A-Z -- Continued

6231.C95	Czechs
6231.D3	Dating
6231.D33	Deaf. Hearing impaired
6231.D35	Death
6231.D37	Defecation
6231.D38	Defectors
6231.D4	Dentistry
6231.D43	Depression, Mental
6231.D47	Desert survival
6231.D6	Dialect
	Cf. PN6231.G4 German dialect
	Cf. PN6231.J5 Jewish
6231.D62	Diaries
6231.D64	Dieting
6231.D647	Dinners and dining
6231.D65	Dinosaurs
6231.D656	Disaster films
6231.D657	Disasters
6231.D66	Disco dancing
6231.D662	Divorce. Divorced people
	Divorced people see PN6231.D662
6231.D67	Do-it-yourself
6231.D68	Dogs
6231.D69	Dreams
6231.D7	Drinking. Drunks
6231.D73	Drive-in theaters
6231.D77	Drug traffic
6231.D79	Duct tape
6231.D8	Dueling
	Dusting see PN6231.S89
6231.D87	Dutch language
6231.E23	East Indians
6231.E24	eBay (Firm)
6231.E29	Eccentrics and eccentricities
6231.E295	Economics
6231.E3	Edison
6231.E35	Egoism
6231.E4	Electronic data processing. Computers
6231.E5	Elephants
6231.E58	Engineering
6231.E63	Enlightenment (Buddhism)
6231.E64	Entertainment events
6231.E65	Entrepreneur
6231.E66	Environmental protection
6231.E67	Envy

## Wit and humor

## Collections on special topics, A-Z -- Continued

6231.E69 Epitaphs  
6231.E72 Erotica  
6231.E74 Errors  
6231.E75 Espionage  
6231.E78 Ethnology  
6231.E8 Etiquette  
6231.E85 Evil eye  
6231.E87 Excuses  
6231.E88 Executives  
6231.E9 Exercise  
6231.E95 Expo 67  
6231.E97 Extraterrestrial beings  
6231.F24 Facebook  
6231.F25 Facial expression  
6231.F28 Failure  
6231.F283 Fairies  
6231.F285 Fairy tales  
6231.F287 Faith  
Falsehood see PN6231.T74  
6231.F29 Fame  
6231.F3 Family  
6231.F35 Farewells  
6231.F36 Fashion  
6231.F37 Fathers  
6231.F4 Fear  
6231.F43 Feminine hygiene products  
6231.F44 Feminism  
6231.F45 Feng shui  
6231.F47 Finance  
6231.F49 Fires  
6231.F5 Fishing  
6231.F55 Flatulence  
6231.F58 Flies  
6231.F59 Florida  
6231.F62 Fly fishing  
6231.F66 Food  
Food habits see PN6231.G35  
6231.F72 Forbes magazine  
6231.F74 Foreigners  
6231.F742 Fortune cookies  
6231.F743 France  
6231.F745 French language  
6231.F748 Friendship  
6231.F75 Frogs and toads  
6231.G29 Garden gnomes

## Wit and humor

## Collections on special topics, A-Z -- Continued

6231.G3	Gardening
6231.G35	Gastronomy. Food habits
6231.G36	Gates, Bill, 1955-
6231.G37	Geeks (Computer enthusiasts)
6231.G38	Genealogy
6231.G385	Generation Y
6231.G4	German dialect
6231.G42	German language
6231.G45	Ghosts
6231.G47	Ghouls and ogres
6231.G49	Giraffe
6231.G5	Girls
6231.G56	Global Financial Crisis, 2008-2009
6231.G65	Gnus
6231.G655	Goats
6231.G66	Goblins
6231.G67	Godzilla
6231.G68	Golf
6231.G74	Gorillas
6231.G75	Goth culture (Subculture)
6231.G76	Government consultants
6231.G8	Grandparents
6231.G84	Gravity
6231.G86	Great Britain
6231.G87	Greek language
6231.G88	Grocery shopping
6231.G9	Guilt
6231.G92	Gummy bears
6231.G95	Gun control
6231.H28	Haiku
6231.H3	Hair
6231.H32	Hamsters
6231.H33	Hand-to-hand fighting
6231.H34	Hangover
6231.H35	Happiness
6231.H36	Hawaii
6231.H38	Health
	Hearing impaired see PN6231.D33
6231.H42	Heaven
6231.H425	Heavy metal (Music)
	Hebrew see PN6231.J5
6231.H44	Heroes
6231.H47	History
6231.H5	Hitchhiking
6231.H53	Hobbies

## Wit and humor

## Collections on special topics, A-Z -- Continued

6231.H54	Hockey
6231.H547	Holidays
6231.H548	Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
6231.H55	Home economics
6231.H56	Home schooling
6231.H57	Homosexuality
6231.H575	Horoscopes
6231.H577	Horsemanship
6231.H58	Horseracing
6231.H59	Horses
6231.H6	Hospitality
6231.H7	Hotels
6231.H73	House buying
6231.H733	House cleaning
6231.H74	Housewives
6231.H76	Human-animal relationships
6231.H763	Human behavior
6231.H765	Human body
6231.H77	Hunting
6231.H8	Husbands
6231.H84	Hussein, Saddam, 1937-2006
6231.H94	Hygiene
6231.H96	Hypochondria
6231.I44	Impotence
6231.I48	Industrial relations
6231.I5	Infants
6231.I54	Inner cities
6231.I56	Insects
6231.I6	Insurance
6231.I62	Internet
6231.I63	Interviews
6231.I65	Invective
6231.I67	Inventors. Inventions
6231.I7	Ireland
6231.I84	Italian language
6231.I85	Italians. Italian Americans
6231.I86	Italy
6231.J3	Jargon
6231.J4	Jewelry trade
6231.J5	Jewish
6231.J59	Job hunting
6231.J63	Jogging
6231.J68	Journalists
6231.J86	Jungles
6231.K35	Kansas

## Wit and humor

## Collections on special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 6231.K5 Kissing
- 6231.K54 Knives
- 6231.K55 Knock-knock jokes
- 6231.L32 Labor. Working class
- 6231.L33 Laundry
- 6231.L35 Learning and scholarship
- 6231.L39 Left- and right-handedness
- 6231.L4 Legal (Wit and humor of the law)
- 6231.L43 Lesbians
- 6231.L437 Letter carriers
- 6231.L44 Letter writing
- 6231.L47 Liberalism
- 6231.L48 Life
- 6231.L49 Life skills
- 6231.L5 Limericks
- 6231.L55 Literary periodicals
- 6231.L56 Lobsters
- 6231.L58 Lookalikes
- 6231.L59 Lost articles
- 6231.L6 Love
- Lying see PN6231.T74
- 6231.M15 Machismo
- 6231.M16 Madonna, 1958-
- 6231.M163 Mafia
- 6231.M17 Mail-order business
- 6231.M18 Maine
- 6231.M19 Malapropisms
- 6231.M2 Management
- 6231.M23 Manufactures
- 6231.M24 Marijuana
- 6231.M25 Marine fauna
- 6231.M26 Marketing
- 6231.M3 Marriage
- 6231.M32 Mars
- 6231.M325 Martial arts
- 6231.M33 Mass media
- 6231.M34 Masters of business administration degree
- 6231.M35 Matrimonial advertisements
- 6231.M37 Maturation (Psychology)
- 6231.M4 Medical
  - Cf. R705 Medicine
- 6231.M42 Meetings
- 6231.M44 Memorandums
- 6231.M45 Men
- 6231.M453 Menopause

## Wit and humor

## Collections on special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 6231.M46 Mice  
 6231.M47 Middle age  
 6231.M48 Middle Ages  
 Middle-finger gesture see PN6231.O26  
 6231.M5 Military  
 6231.M52 Millennium  
 6231.M54 Mindfulness (Psychology)  
 6231.M55 Miners  
 6231.M57 Minnesota  
 Minstrels see PN4305.N5  
 6231.M59 Misanthropy  
 6231.M62 Mnemonics  
 6231.M65 Monasticism and religious orders  
 6231.M66 Money  
 6231.M663 Monkeys  
 6231.M665 Monsters  
 6231.M67 Moon  
 6231.M672 Moon Pies  
 6231.M673 Moose  
 6231.M675 Mormon Church. Mormons  
 6231.M68 Mothers  
 6231.M682 Mothers-in-law  
 (6231.M7) Motion pictures  
     see PN1994.9  
 6231.M744 Motorcycling  
 6231.M75 Mountaineering  
 6231.M79 Mummies  
 6231.M82 Murphy's law  
 6231.M85 Music  
     Cf. ML65 Anecdotes, humor, etc.  
 6231.M87 Mustache  
 Mythical animals see PN6231.A54  
 6231.N24 Names  
 6231.N27 Nasreddin Hoca (Legendary character)  
 6231.N3 National characteristics  
 6231.N35 National socialism  
 6231.N38 Natural selection  
 6231.N4 Nebraska  
 6231.N5 Negroes. Blacks  
 6231.N53 Neighbors  
 6231.N55 Neuroses. Neurotics  
 Neurotics see PN6231.N55  
 6231.N556 New Age movement  
 6231.N557 New England  
 6231.N558 New Jersey

## Wit and humor

## Collections on special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 6231.N559 New York (N.Y.)  
6231.N56 Newfoundland  
6231.N6 Newsbreaks  
6231.N63 Newspapers  
6231.N65 Ninja  
6231.N67 Nobility  
6231.N68 Nonsense  
    Cf. PN6110.N6 Nonsense
- 6231.N686 North Carolina  
6231.N69 North Dakota  
6231.N693 Northeastern States  
6231.N7 Norwegian-American dialect  
6231.N72 Nose  
6231.N73 Nostalgia  
6231.N77 Nouveau riche  
6231.N89 Nuclear power plants  
6231.N9 Nudism  
6231.N94 Nuns  
6231.O22 Obama, Barack  
    For humor about the Obama presidency see E907+
- 6231.O23 Obesity  
6231.O25 Obituaries  
6231.O26 Obscene gestures  
    Including individual gestures, e.g. middle-finger gesture
- Occupations see PN6231.P74
- 6231.O27 Ocean travel  
6231.O45 Olives  
6231.O58 Ontario  
6231.O96 Outdoor recreation  
6231.O965 Outdoorsmen  
Outer space see PN6231.S645
- 6231.O97 Outhouses  
6231.O98 Oxymoron  
6231.P16 Paranoia  
6231.P2 Parents  
6231.P23 Parents-in-law  
6231.P3 Parodies  
    Cf. PN6110.P3 Poetry
- 6231.P32 Parties  
6231.P33 Peanuts  
6231.P333 Pediatricians  
6231.P334 Peeps (Trademark)  
6231.P34 Penguins  
6231.P344 Penis  
6231.P35 Personality tests

## Wit and humor

## Collections on special topics, A-Z -- Continued

6231.P36	Personals
6231.P37	Personnel management
6231.P39	Peter, Saint, apostle
6231.P395	Petraeus, David Howell
6231.P4	Petroleum
6231.P42	Pets
6231.P43	Pharmacy
6231.P47	Philosophy
6231.P5	Photography
6231.P52	Physics
	Pigs see PN6231.S895
6231.P53	Pirates
6231.P55	Plants
6231.P58	Plumbing
6231.P588	Poles. Polish jokes
6231.P59	Police
6231.P6	Politics
6231.P63	Popes
6231.P635	Popular culture
6231.P64	Portmanteau words
6231.P645	Posters
6231.P65	Poverty
6231.P67	Practical jokes
6231.P68	Pregnancy
6231.P686	Premenstrual syndrome
6231.P69	Preppies
6231.P693	Presidents
6231.P695	Presley, Elvis, 1935-1977
6231.P696	Presley, Lisa Marie, 1968-
6231.P7	Printing
6231.P73	Procrastination
6231.P74	Professions. Occupations
6231.P75	Prohibition
6231.P78	Psychoanalysis
6231.P785	Psychology
6231.P79	Public administration
6231.P795	Puffins
6231.P8	Puns
6231.Q35	Qaida (Organization)
6231.R23	Rabbits
6231.R25	Race problems
6231.R3	Railway
6231.R35	Ranch life
6231.R353	Rapture (Christian eschatology)
6231.R354	Rats

## Wit and humor

## Collections on special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 6231.R36 Readers (Books)  
 6231.R37 Redheads  
 6231.R38 Rednecks  
 6231.R39 Rejection  
 6231.R397 Relaxation  
 6231.R4 Religion  
 Religious orders see PN6231.M65  
 6231.R43 Restaurants  
 6231.R44 Retirement  
 6231.R45 Revenge  
 6231.R53 Rich people  
 Right-handedness see PN6231.L39  
 6231.R56 Rights and ceremonies  
 6231.R58 Robots  
 6231.R59 Rock music  
 6231.R62 Roommates  
 6231.R78 Rubik's Cube  
 6231.R79 Rugby  
 6231.R8 Rugs, Hooked  
 6231.R85 Running  
 6231.R87 Rural churches  
 6231.S15 Sailors. Sea life  
 6231.S16 Saint Valentine's Day  
 6231.S17 Salesmen  
 6231.S19 Sasquatch  
 6231.S2 Satires  
     Cf. PN6110.S27 Poetry  
 6231.S22 Sausages  
 6231.S25 Scandinavians. Scandinavian Americans  
 6231.S3 Schools, professors, etc.  
     For home schooling see PN6231.H56  
     Cf. LB3060 Examination humor  
     Cf. LB3087 Attendance humor  
 6231.S4 Science  
 6231.S42 Science fiction  
 6231.S45 Scotland  
 6231.S46 Scuba diving  
 6231.S47 Seals (Animals)  
 6231.S48 Secretaries  
 6231.S485 Segregation  
 6231.S489 Self-care, Health  
 6231.S49 Self-defense  
 6231.S493 Self-interest  
 6231.S495 Separation (Psychology)  
 6231.S497 Sequels

## Wit and humor

## Collections on special topics, A-Z -- Continued

6231.S5	Sermons (Burlesques)
6231.S53	Servants
6231.S54	Sex
6231.S542	Sex differences
6231.S545	Sharks
6231.S546	Sheep
6231.S5463	Shipwreck survival
6231.S5465	Shoes
6231.S5467	Shopping
6231.S547	Short men
6231.S548	The sick
6231.S5483	Simpson, O.J., 1947-
6231.S5484	Single parents
6231.S54843	Single people
6231.S5485	Single women
6231.S5486	Sisters
6231.S549	Skiing
6231.S55	Sleeping customs
6231.S555	Slovenes
6231.S56	Smoking
6231.S6	Snakes
6231.S625	Snobs and snobbishness
6231.S627	Snowboarding
6231.S63	Soap bubbles
6231.S632	Soccer
6231.S6325	Social media
6231.S633	Sociology
6231.S634	Socks
	Soldiers see PN6231.M5
6231.S638	South Africa
6231.S64	Southern States
6231.S643	Soviet Union
6231.S645	Space travel. Outer space
6231.S646	Spanish language
6231.S647	Spelling
6231.S649	Spoonerisms
6231.S65	Sports
6231.S67	Squirrels
	Stage see PN6231.T57
6231.S725	Star Wars films
6231.S728	State College (Pa.)
6231.S73	Stock ownership
6231.S75	Stress management
6231.S77	Stupidity
6231.S78	Subculture

## Wit and humor

## Collections on special topics, A-Z -- Continued

6231.S79	Subtenants
6231.S8	Suburban life
6231.S82	Subways
6231.S83	Success
6231.S86	Sufi
6231.S876	Suicide
6231.S877	Supernatural
6231.S88	Superstition
6231.S883	Surrealism (Literature)
6231.S886	Survival skills
6231.S89	Sweeping and dusting
6231.S895	Swine
6231.S93	Systems. System theory
6231.T15	Tackiness
6231.T17	Talk shows
6231.T2	Taxation
6231.T23	Taxicabs
	Teachers see PN6231.S3
6231.T3	Technocracy
6231.T35	Teddy bears
6231.T4	Telegrams
6231.T5	Telephone
6231.T53	Television
6231.T54	Television broadcasting of news
6231.T55	Tennis
6231.T555	Terrorism
6231.T56	Texas. Texans
6231.T565	Text messages
6231.T566	Thanksgiving Day
6231.T567	"That's what she said" jokes
6231.T57	Theater
6231.T6	Theology
6231.T63	Therapeutics
6231.T64	Time
6231.T642	Time, the weekly news-magazine
6231.T65	Titles of books
	Toads see PN6231.F75
6231.T656	Tobacco chewing
	Toilets see PN6231.W3
6231.T66	Toronto (Ontario)
6231.T67	Tourist trade
6231.T673	Toys
6231.T677	Tractors
6231.T68	Traffic regulations
6231.T69	Tramps

## Wit and humor

## Collections on special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 6231.T694 Transportation  
 6231.T7 Traveling  
 6231.T73 Trolls  
 6231.T735 Trump, Donald, 1946-  
 6231.T74 Truthfulness and falsehood  
 6231.T76 Twenty-first century  
 6231.T78 Typewriting  
 6231.T8 Typographical humor  
 6231.U33 Uganda  
 6231.U52 Underwear  
 6231.U54 Unicorns  
 6231.U64 Upper classes  
 6231.V2 Vacations  
 6231.V23 Vagina  
 Valentine's Day see PN6231.S16  
 6231.V25 Valley girls  
 6231.V27 Vampires  
 6231.V4 Venice  
 6231.V46 Vermont  
 6231.V48 Veterinary medicine  
 6231.V53 Vikings  
 Vocabulary see PN6231.W64  
 6231.V65 Vomiting  
 6231.W17 WASPs (Persons)  
 6231.W27 Waiters  
 6231.W28 War  
 6231.W29 Warning labels  
 6231.W3 Water closets. Toilets  
 6231.W35 WD-40 (Trademark)  
 6231.W36 Weapons  
 6231.W365 Weather  
 6231.W37 Weddings  
 6231.W39 Werewolves  
 6231.W4 The West  
 6231.W44 Whales  
 6231.W444 Whites  
 6231.W45 Windsurfing  
 6231.W46 Wine and winemaking  
 6231.W48 Wishes  
 6231.W5 Wives  
 6231.W54 Wizards  
 6231.W6 Women  
 For suffrage see JF847+  
 Wonders see PN6231.C85  
 6231.W64 Words. Vocabulary

## Wit and humor

## Collections on special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 6231.W644 Work
- 6231.W645 Workaholics
- 6231.W646 World records
- 6231.W648 Worry
- 6231.W65 Worship programs
- 6231.W73 Wrestling
- 6231.Y33 Yachting
- 6231.Y64 Yiddish see PN6231.J5
- 6231.Y67 Yoga
- 6231.Y67 York (Pa.)
- 6231.Z65 Youth see PN6231.A26
- 6231.Z65 Zombies

## Anacreontic literature

## General works

Prefer HQ450+

- 6233 Early through 1800
- 6235 1801-
- 6237 Erotic literature see HQ450+
- 6238 Praise of wine, drinking, etc.
- 6238 Pleasures of the table
- 6238 Cf. GT2850+ Manners and customs
- 6238 Nicotiana see GT3020+

## Literary extracts. Commonplace books

Cf. PN245 Authorship

Cf. PN6080+ Quotations

- 6244 Polyglot
- 6245 English
- 6246.A-Z Other, A-Z

## Miscellaneous

Class here collections from various authors and works of individual authors who have not written in other literary forms

## Ana

- 6249 Polyglot. Greek and Latin
- 6249 English
- 6250 Early through 1800
- 6251 1801-
- 6252 French
- 6253 German
- 6254 Italian
- 6255 Spanish
- 6257.A-Z Other, A-Z
- 6257.D8 e. g. Dutch
- 6257.I7 Irish
- 6257.L5 Lithuanian

## Miscellaneous

## Ana

Other, A-Z -- Continued

6257.O7

Oriental (General)

6257.P6

Polish

6257.S4

Scotch

6258.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

## Anecdotes. Table talk

6259.A2

General works

## Collections

6259.A3-Z

Polyglot. Greek and Latin

Other language divisions

## English

6260

Early though 1800

6261

1801-

6262

French

6263

German

6264

Italian

6265

Spanish

6267.A-Z

Other, A-Z

6268.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

6268.A27

Absent-mindedness

6268.A35

Aeronautics

6268.A7

Aristocracy

6268.A8

Authors

6268.B3

Banks

6268.B4

Beer

6268.B6

Books

6268.C45

Children

6268.C5

Clergy

6268.D35

Death

6268.D4

Desert

6268.D5

Diplomacy

6268.D8

Dwarfs (Persons)

6268.E27

Earthquakes

6268.E8

Englishmen

6268.F35

Family

6268.F58

Flight attendants

6268.F74

Friendship

6268.G7

Grandmothers

6268.H6

Home

6268.H76

Hospitality

6268.H8

Hotels, taverns, etc.

6268.J4

Jews

6268.L4

Legal

6268.L7

Love

## Miscellaneous

## Anecdotes. Table talk

## Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

6268.M4	Medical
	Cf. R705 Medicine
6268.M45	Mentally ill
6268.M48	Military art and science
6268.M5	Miners
6268.M6	Money
6268.M65	Mothers
6268.O4	Old age
6268.P3	Patriotism
6268.P6	Politics
6268.R4	Religious
6268.S4	Sea
6268.S47	Sex
6268.S55	Sisters
6268.S6	Soldiers
6268.S7	Stonemasons
6268.S73	Stress
6268.T3	Taxicabs
6268.T7	Traveling
6268.T77	Truck drivers
6268.T88	Tsunamis
6268.W4	West Indians
6268.W5	Wives
6268.W6	Women
	Aphorisms. Apothegms
6269.A2	General works
	Collections
6269.A3-Z	Polyglot. Greek and Latin
	Including classical and medieval
	Other language divisions
	English
6270	Early through 1800
6271	1801-
6272	French
6273	German
6274	Italian
6275	Spanish
6277.A-Z	Other, A-Z
6278.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
6278.A28	Acting
6278.A77	Art
6278.A87	Aunts
6278.B6	Books
6278.C36	Cats

## Miscellaneous

## Aphorisms. Apothegms

## Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

6278.C57 Conduct of life  
 6278.C6 Cowboys  
 6278.E78 Ethics  
 6278.E8 Etiquette  
 6278.F66 Food  
 6278.F7 Friendship  
 6278.H3 Happiness  
 6278.H67 Horses  
 6278.I68 Islands  
 6278.K68 Kosovo Civil War, 1998-  
 6278.L6 Love  
 6278.M35 Marriage  
 6278.M4 Men  
 6278.M54 Military art and science  
 6278.P3 Patriotism  
 6278.P64 Political science  
 6278.P68 Power  
 6278.P8 Public officers  
 6278.S55 Sisters  
 6278.T5 Time  
 6278.T7 Translating and interpreting  
 6278.U52 Uncles  
 6278.W35 War  
 6278.W6 Women  
 6278.W63 Work

## Apologies

6278.4 Collections  
 Psychology see BF575.A75

## Epigrams

Cf. PN1441 Poetry

6279.A2 General works  
 Collections  
 6279.A3-Z Polyglot. Greek and Latin  
 Other language divisions  
 English  
 6280 Early to 1800  
 6281 1801-  
 6282 French  
 6283 German  
 6284 Italian  
 6285 Spanish  
 6287.A-Z Other, A-Z  
 6288.A-Z Special topics, A-Z  
 6288.H8 Hunting

## Miscellaneous

## Epigrams

## Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

6288.L6

Love

6288.M3

Marriage

6288.M4

Men

6288.P6

Politics

6288.W6

Women

## Epitaphs

6288.5

Epitaphs as a literary form

6289

Polyglot. Greek and Latin

Other language divisions

English

6290

Early through 1800

6291

1801-

6292

French

6293

German

6294

Italian

6295

Spanish

6297.A-Z

Other, A-Z

6298.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

6298.C5

Children

6298.S4

Servants

6298.S64

Soldiers

Exempla see BV4224+

## Maxims

6299.A2

General works

Collections

6299.A3-Z

Polyglot. Greek and Latin

Other language divisions

English

6300

Early through 1800

6301

1801-

6302

French

6303

German

6304

Italian

6305

Spanish

6307.A-Z

Other, A-Z

e. g.

6307.D8

Dutch

6307.I7

Irish

6307.L5

Lithuanian

6307.O7

Oriental (General)

6307.P47

Persian

6307.P6

Polish

6307.S4

Scotch

6308.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

## Miscellaneous

## Maxims

## Collections

## Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

6308.C5	Chance
6308.C6	Conversation
6308.D4	Delphic maxims
6308.D5	Diplomacy
6308.F6	Food
6308.F7	Friendship
6308.H66	Hope
6308.M3	Marriage
6308.M6	Money
6308.S58	Social service
6308.S6	Sports
6308.W4	Weather
6308.W6	Maxims for women

## Mottoes

Cf. CR73+ Heraldry

6309	Polyglot. Greek and Latin
6310-6317	Other language divisions (Table PN9)
6318.A-Z	Special classes, A-Z

## Sayings, bon mots, etc.

6319	Polyglot. Greek and Latin
6320-6327	Other language divisions (Table PN9)
6328.A-Z	Special classes, A-Z
6328.C5	Children's sayings
6328.L3	Last words
6328.M67	Mothers' sayings
6328.P3	Parents' sayings
6328.S78	Students' sayings

## Thoughts

6329	Polyglot. Greek and Latin
6330-6337	Other language divisions (Table PN9)
6338.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
6338.A44	Age
6338.A78	Arts
6338.B69	Boys
6338.C38	Cats
6338.C5	Children
6338.C65	Conduct of life
6338.C66	Consolation
6338.D38	Daughters
6338.D5	Death
6338.D65	Dogs
6338.D74	Dreams
	Falsehood see PN6338.T7

## Miscellaneous

## Thoughts

## Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

6338.F38	Fathers
6338.F7	Friendship
6338.G57	Girls
6338.G72	Gratitude
6338.H35	Happiness
6338.H64	Holidays
6338.H84	Hugging
6338.I54	Infants
6338.K58	Kissing
6338.L55	Life
6338.L6	Love
6338.M67	Mothers
6338.M68	Mothers-in-law
6338.O6	Optimism
6338.P45	Photography
6338.R4	Reformers
6338.S4	Science
6338.S56	Sisters
6338.S83	Success
6338.T66	Trees
6338.T7	Truthfulness and falsehood
6338.W6	Women

## Toasts

## English

6340	Early through 1800
6341	1801-
6342	French
6343	German
6344	Italian
6345	Spanish
6347.A-Z	Other divisions, A-Z
	e. g.
6347.I7	Irish
6347.S4	Scotch
6348.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z
6348.L88	Lutefisk
6348.W4	Weddings

## Emblems, devices

For collections illustrated with engravings, see subclass NE

For works of individual authors, see PA - PT

Cf. N7740+ Art

6348.5	General works
	Collections
6349	Polyglot. Greek and Latin

## Miscellaneous

## Emblems, devices

## Collections -- Continued

- 6350 Dutch  
 6351 English  
 6352 French  
 6353 German  
 6354 Italian  
 6355 Spanish  
 6357.A-Z Other, A-Z  
 6358.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
- Paradoxes (Collections)
- 6361 General  
 Rhetoric see PN228.P2  
 Logic see BC199.P2
- Riddles, acrostics, charades, conundrums, palindromes, etc.  
 Including folk riddles
- 6366 Collected works  
 Including pamphlets, etc.
- 6367 General works
- Collections  
 Including works of individual authors
- 6369 Polyglot. Greek and Latin
- English
- 6370 Early through 1800  
 1801-
- 6371 General works  
 6371.5 Juvenile works
- 6372 French  
 6373 German  
 6374 Italian  
 6375 Spanish
- 6377.A-Z Other languages, A-Z
- 6377.A35 Ainu  
 6377.A39 Albanian  
 6377.A45 Altai  
 6377.A8 Arabic  
 6377.A87 Assamese  
 6377.A89 Aymara  
 6377.A9 Azerbaijani  
 6377.B345 Bakhtiari  
 6377.B347 Bangaru  
 6377.B35 Bantu  
 6377.B37 Belarusian  
 6377.B4 Bengali  
 6377.B53 Bihari  
 6377.B8 Bulgarian

## Miscellaneous

Riddles, acrostics, charades, conundrums, palindromes, etc.

## Collections

## Other languages, A-Z -- Continued

6377.B82	Buriat
6377.C35	Cape Verde Creole
6377.C37	Catalan
6377.C5	Chinese
6377.C65	Comorian
6377.C75	Crimean Tatar
	Croatian see PN6377.S4
6377.D3	Danish
6377.D45	Dena'ina
6377.D76	Dusun
6377.D8	Dutch
6377.E76	Estonian
6377.F5	Finnish
6377.F8	Fulah
6377.G7	Greek (Modern)
6377.H4	Hebrew
6377.H5	Hindi
6377.H54	Hmong
6377.H85	Hungarian
6377.I48	Indic
6377.J3	Japanese
6377.J35	Jarai
6377.J38	Javanese
6377.K3	Kannada
6377.K36	Karelian
6377.K39	Kazakh
6377.K58	Komi
6377.K6	Korean
6377.K87	Kurdish
6377.K88	Kurukh
6377.K95	Kyrgyz
6377.L4	Latvian
6377.L5	Lithuanian
6377.M27	Makasar
6377.M29	Malay
6377.M3	Malayalam
6377.M32	Mansi
6377.M35	Mari
6377.M36	Masa
6377.M37	Masikoro
6377.M39	Maya
6377.M59	Mixtec
6377.N24	Nahuatl

## Miscellaneous

Riddles, acrostics, charades, conundrums, palindromes, etc.

## Collections

## Other languages, A-Z -- Continued

6377.N3	Ndonga
6377.O75	Oriya
6377.O78	Ossetic
6377.P35	Panjabi
6377.P47	Persian
6377.P49	Philippine
6377.P67	Polish
6377.P7	Portuguese
6377.Q42	Quechua
6377.R34	Rajasthani
6377.R7	Romanian
6377.R8	Ruanda
6377.R9	Russian
6377.S25	Sanskrit
6377.S4	Serbo-Croatian
6377.S42	Shona
6377.S45	Sindhi
6377.S46	Sinhalese
6377.S49	Slovak
6377.S5	Slovenian
6377.S85	Sundanese
6377.S87	Suppire
6377.T23	Tagalog
6377.T24	Tajik
6377.T246	Tamazight
6377.T25	Tamil
6377.T3	Tatar
	Tatar, Crimean see PN6377.C75
6377.T32	Tay-Nung
6377.T4	Telugu
6377.T43	Thai
6377.T8	Turkish
6377.T87	Tusia
6377.T9	Tuvinian
6377.U26	Udmurt
6377.U4	Ukrainian
6377.U7	Urdu
6377.U9	Uzbek
6377.V53	Vietnamese
6377.V66	Votic
6377.W64	Woisika
6377.Y34	Yakut
6377.Y5	Yiddish

- Miscellaneous
  - Riddles, acrostics, charades, conundrums, palindromes, etc.
  - Collections
    - Other languages, A-Z -- Continued
    - Yoruba
- 6377.Y67  
6381 Miscellaneous
  - Including Carmel, Blottentots and how to make them
- Proverbs
  - Cf. GR, Folklore
  - General works. History. Philosophy
- 6400 Early works through 1800
- 6401 1801-
  - Collections
    - General. Proverbs of all nations
- 6403 Early through 1800
- 6404 1801-
  - Polyglot
  - English
  - French
  - German
  - Italian
  - Other languages, A-Z
- 6405
- 6406
- 6407
- 6408
- 6409.A-Z
- Ancient
  - General works
- 6410
- 6413 Greek
  - Including original texts
  - For modern Greek see PN6505.G7
- 6414 Hebrew, Jewish
  - Including original and medieval texts
  - Cf. PN6519.J5 Modern proverbs
- Latin
  - Including original texts
- 6416 Classical
- 6418 Medieval and modern
- 6418.5.A-Z Other, A-Z
  - Class here translations and criticism only
  - For original texts, see the language in P - PM
- 6418.5.A8 Assyro-Babylonian
- 6418.5.E35 Egyptian
  - For modern Egyptian see PN6519.E35
- 6418.5.P34 Pali
- 6418.5.S3 Sanskrit
- 6418.5.S8 Sumerian
- 6419 Romance languages
  - Class here general works only
- 6419.5 Germanic languages
  - Class here general works only

## Proverbs -- Continued

## Modern

## English and American proverbs

## General works. Collections

6420 Early through 1800  
6421 1801-

## Local divisions

For special subjects see PN6427.A+

## Great Britain

Cf. PN6505.C3+ Proverbs in Celtic languages

General see PN6420+

6425.A-Z Local, A-Z

## United States

6426 General

6426.3.A-Z Local, A-Z

6426.6.A-Z Other English-speaking countries, A-Z

6427.A-Z Special topics, A-Z

6427.A5 Agriculture

6427.A64 Animals

6427.B64 Body, Human

6427.C34 Calendars

6427.D66 Domestic animals

Erotic proverbs see PN6427.S58

6427.F66 Food

6427.G37 Gastronomy

6427.H67 Horses

Human body see PN6427.B64

6427.J3 Jews

6427.L6 Love

6427.M43 Medicine

6427.M65 Months

6427.N37 Nature

6427.O45 Olives

6427.S5 Sea

6427.S58 Sex

6427.T35 Tanning

6427.T56 Time

6427.W4 Weather

6427.W55 Wine

6427.W65 Women

6429 Miscellaneous

6429.5 European (General)

## Dutch. Flemish

## General works. Collections

6430 Early through 1800

6431 1801-

6435.A-Z Local, A-Z

## Proverbs

## Modern

## Dutch. Flemish -- Continued

6437.A-Z

## Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers see PN6427.A+

6439

## Miscellaneous

## French

## General works. Collections

6450

## Early through 1800

6451

## 1801-

6455.A-Z

## Local, A-Z

6457.A-Z

## Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers see PN6427.A+

6459

## Miscellaneous

## German

Cf. PN6505.L68 Low German

## General works. Collections

6460

## Early through 1800

6461

## 1801-

6465.A-Z

## Local, A-Z

6467.A-Z

## Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers see PN6427.A+

6469

## Miscellaneous

## Italian

## General works. Collections

6470

## Early through 1800

6471

## 1801-

6475.A-Z

## Local, A-Z

6477.A-Z

## Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers see PN6427.A+

6479

## Miscellaneous

## Scandinavian

## General works. Collections

6480

## Early through 1800

6481

## 1801-

## Local divisions

For special topics see PN6488.A+

## Danish

6484.A2

## General works

6484.A3-Z

## Local

6485

## Icelandic

## Norwegian

6486.A2

## General works

6486.A3-Z

## Local

## Swedish

6487.A2

## General works

6487.A3-Z

## Local

## Proverbs

## Modern

## Scandinavian -- Continued

6488.A-Z

## Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers see PN6427.A+

6489

## Miscellaneous

## Spanish and Portuguese

## General works. Collections

6490

## Early through 1800

6491

## 1801-

6495.A-Z

## Local, A-Z

6497.A-Z

## Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers see PN6427.A+

6499

## Miscellaneous

## Swiss

see PN6455.S9 PN6465.S9 PN6475.S9

6505.A-Z

## Other European, A-Z

6505.A38

## Adygei

6505.A42

## Albanian

6505.B17

## Balkan (General)

6505.B18

## Baltic

6505.B19

## Baltic-Finnic

6505.B2

## Basque

6505.C2

## Catalan

## Celtic

6505.C3

## General works

6505.C33

## Breton

(6505.C37)

## Cornish

6505.C4

## Gaelic (Scottish)

6505.C5

## Irish

(6505.C6)

## Manx

(6505.C7)

## Welsh

6505.C75

## Circassian

6505.D34

## Dagestani

6505.E73

## Estonian

6505.F5

## Finnish

6505.F7

## Frisian

6505.F75

## Friulian

6505.G34

## Gallegan

6505.G45

## Georgian

6505.G7

## Greek, Modern

6505.H8

## Hungarian

6505.K3

## Karelian

(6505.K34)

## Kashubian

see PN6505.S36

6505.K65

## Komi

6505.L28

## Langue d'oc

## Proverbs

## Modern

## Other European, A-Z -- Continued

6505.L3	Lapp
6505.L5	Lithuanian. Latvian
6505.L56	Livonian
6505.L68	Low German
6505.M34	Maltese
6505.M37	Mari
6505.M64	Moldovan
6505.P6	Provençal
6505.R33	Raeto-Romance
6505.R7	Romanian
6505.S15	Sardinian
	Slavic
6505.S2	General works
6505.S3	Bohemian. Czech
6505.S32	Bosnian
6505.S33	Bulgarian
	Byelorussian see PN6505.S78+
6505.S35	Croatian
6505.S36	Kashubian
6505.S37	Macedonian
6505.S4	Polish
6505.S5	Russian
	Ruthenian see PN6505.S76
6505.S6	Serbian. Montenegrin
6505.S7	Slovak
6505.S75	Slovenian
	Sorbian see PN6505.S77
6505.S76	Ukrainian. Ruthenian
6505.S77	Wendic. Sorbian
	White Russian. Byelorussian
6505.S78	Collections
6505.S79	History and criticism
6505.U34	Udmurt
6505.V63	Votic
6511	Oriental (General)
6519.A-Z	Other special, A-Z
	Prefer classification by language
6519.A24	Abidji
6519.A25	Achinese
6519.A3	Acoli
6519.A4	Adangme
6519.A6	African
6519.A623	Ahirani
6519.A624	Aja (Benin and Togo)

## Proverbs

## Modern

## Other special, A-Z -- Continued

6519.A625	Akan
6519.A626	Alaba
6519.A627	Alur
6519.A63	Amharic
6519.A65	Anang
6519.A66	Angika
	Annamese see PN6519.V5
6519.A7	Arabic
6519.A75	Armenian
6519.A8	Ashanti
6519.A85	Assamese
6519.A87	Asu
6519.A875	Avaric
6519.A88	Awadhi
6519.A9	Azerbaijani
6519.B25	Bakhtiari
6519.B26	Bakundu
6519.B27	Balinese
6519.B28	Baluchi
6519.B3	Bambara
6519.B315	Bamileke
6519.B32	Bamun
6519.B326	Bangaru
6519.B328	Banjarese
6519.B33	Bantu
6519.B34	Baoulé. Baule
6519.B36	Bartang
6519.B365	Basa
6519.B37	Bashkir
6519.B374	Batak
6519.B375	Bati
	Baule see PN6519.B34
6519.B4	Bemba
6519.B417	Bena (Nigeria)
6519.B42	Bengali
6519.B44	Berber
6519.B48	Bhili
6519.B5	Bhojpuri
6519.B55	Biak
6519.B57	Bihari
6519.B58	Bikol
6519.B59	Bini
6519.B7	Brahui
6519.B75	Bube

## Proverbs

## Modern

## Other special, A-Z -- Continued

6519.B77	Buginese
6519.B78	Bukusu
6519.B784	Bulu
6519.B79	Bundeli
6519.B8	Burmese
6519.B86	Buryat
6519.C37	Caribbean
6519.C44	Chakma
6519.C444	Cham
6519.C466	Chattisgarhi
6519.C4668	Chechen
6519.C47	Chewa
6519.C5	Chinese
6519.C53	Chokwe
6519.C55	Chuvash
	Congo see PN6519.K59
6519.C62	Congo (Brazzaville)
	Côte d'Ivoire see PN6519.I85
6519.C8	Creole
6519.D3	Dagaare
6519.D33	Dagbani
6519.D56	Diola
6519.D6	Dogri
6519.D7	Dravidian
6519.D8	Duala
6519.D96	Dzongkha
6519.E33	Efik
6519.E35	Egyptian
6519.E76	Etsako
6519.E9	Ewe
6519.E96	Ewondo
6519.F36	Fang
6519.F37	Fanti
6519.F54	Fijian
6519.F8	Fulah
6519.G23	Gambai
6519.G25	Ganda
6519.G27	Garhwali
6519.G3	Gayo
6519.G6	Goajiro
6519.G67	Gorani
6519.G8	Guarani
6519.G85	Gujarati
6519.G86	Gurani

## Proverbs

## Modern

## Other special, A-Z -- Continued

6519.G865	Guro
6519.G87	Gusii
6519.H3	Haitian
6519.H33	Halbi
6519.H35	Hausa
6519.H4	Hawaiian
6519.H43	Hazaragi
	Hebrew see PN6519.J5
6519.H55	Hindi
6519.H57	Hindko
6519.H58	Hindustani
6519.H64	Hmong
6519.H85	Hunde
6519.I33	Igbo
6519.I35	Ikwere
6519.I39	Indian
6519.I4	Indic
	Cf. PN6418.5.S3 Sanskrit
6519.I5	Indonesian
6519.I75	Itsekiri
6519.I85	Ivory Coast. Côte d'Ivoire
6519.I94	Izere
6519.J15	Jabo
6519.J2	Jamaican
6519.J3	Japanese
6519.J38	Javanese
6519.J5	Jewish
	Cf. PN6519.L3 Ladino
6519.J83	Judeo-Arabic
6519.J84	Judeo-Tat
6519.K22	Kabardian
6519.K223	Kabiye
6519.K224	Kabyle
6519.K226	Kaili
6519.K228	Kakwa
6519.K23	Kalanga
6519.K24	Kamba
6519.K25	Kannada
6519.K27	Karaim
6519.K28	Karo-Batak
6519.K29	Kasem
6519.K3	Kashmiri
6519.K38	Kazakh
6519.K44	Kenga

## Proverbs

## Modern

## Other special, A-Z -- Continued

6519.K47	Khmer
6519.K48	Khowar
6519.K5	Kikuyu
6519.K53	Kilega
6519.K55	Kimbundu
6519.K57	Kirghiz
6519.K58	Kom (Cameroon)
6519.K59	Kongo
6519.K593	Konkani
6519.K6	Korean
6519.K75	Krio
6519.K8	Kuanyama
6519.K83	Kukwa
6519.K836	Kumauni
6519.K838	Kumyk
6519.K84	Kuo
6519.K85	Kurdish
6519.K88	Kurukh
6519.L23	Laadi
6519.L27	Ladakhi
6519.L3	Ladino (Judeo-Spanish) Cf. PN6519.J5 Jewish
6519.L35	Lambadi
6519.L36	Lango
6519.L39	Lao
	Lega see PN6519.W3
6519.L47	Liberian
6519.L56	Limbum
6519.L58	Logooli
6519.L73	Luba-Lulua
6519.L74	Lucazi
6519.L76	Lugbara
6519.L78	Luo
6519.L8	Luvale
6519.M215	Maithili
6519.M22	Majingai
6519.M225	Makasar
6519.M23	Makua. Makhuwa
6519.M24	Malagasy
6519.M26	Malay
6519.M28	Malayalam
6519.M29	Mampruli
6519.M3	Manchu
6519.M313	Mandailing

## Proverbs

## Modern

## Other special, A-Z -- Continued

6519.M316	Mandingo
6519.M32	Manipuri
6519.M35	Maori
6519.M36	Marathi
6519.M37	Masai
6519.M375	Masikoro
6519.M39	Mbai (Moissala)
6519.M44	Medumba
6519.M48	Meru
6519.M54	Minangkabau
6519.M55	Minianka
6519.M56	Mnong
6519.M57	Moba
	Modern Syriac see PN6519.S97
6519.M58	Mongo
6519.M6	Mongolian
6519.M64	Moré
6519.M67	Moroccan
6519.M83	Mundang
6519.M85	Mundari
6519.M87	Mungaka
6519.M88	Muong
6519.N38	Ndebele (Zimbabwe)
6519.N385	Ndonga
6519.N387	Ndumu
6519.N39	Near Eastern
6519.N4	Nepali
6519.N5	Newari
6519.N52	Ngaju
6519.N53	Nias
6519.N55	Nigerian
6519.N57	Nimadi
	Nomaande see PN6519.N58
6519.N58	Nomaante. Nomaande
6519.N6	Northern Sotho
6519.N83	Nubian
6519.N87	Nupe
6519.N9	Nyaneka
6519.N93	Nyanja
6519.N94	Nzebi
6519.N95	Nzima
6519.O7	Oriya
6519.O75	Oromo
6519.O85	Ossetic

## Proverbs

## Modern

## Other special, A-Z -- Continued

6519.P3	Panjabi
6519.P36	Papiamentu
6519.P5	Persian
6519.P55	Philippine
6519.P6	Pidgin English
6519.P76	Punu
6519.P8	Pushto
6519.Q45	Quechua
6519.R35	Rajasthani
6519.R37	Rajbangsi
6519.R46	Rendille
6519.R54	Rif
6519.R65	Romani
6519.R8	Ruanda
6519.R84	Rundi
6519.R98	Ryukyu
6519.S23	Sabaot
6519.S27	Samburu
6519.S3	Samoan
6519.S32	Sanga
6519.S35	Sena
6519.S36	Senari
6519.S38	Serer
6519.S39	Seychellois
6519.S43	Shi
6519.S45	Shona
6519.S48	Simelungun
6519.S49	Sindhi
6519.S5	Sinhalese
6519.S55	Siraiki
6519.S58	Somali
6519.S63	Sotho
6519.S67	Sranan
6519.S8	Sudanese
6519.S83	Sukuma
6519.S85	Sundanese
6519.S87	Svan
6519.S9	Swahili
6519.S97	Syriac. Modern Syriac
6519.T2	Tagalog
6519.T28	Tajik
6519.T285	Talysh
6519.T29	Tamashek
6519.T3	Tamil

## Proverbs

## Modern

## Other special, A-Z -- Continued

6519.T32	Tamu
6519.T33	Tanzanian
6519.T35	Tatar
6519.T36	Tay-Nung
	Tebele see PN6519.N38
6519.T4	Telugu
6519.T45	Thai
6519.T55	Tibetan
6519.T56	Tigrinya
6519.T57	Toba-Batak
6519.T58	Tobote
6519.T6	Tonga (Nyasa)
6519.T613	Tongan (Polynesian)
6519.T62	Toraja
6519.T7	Tshi
6519.T74	Tsonga
6519.T75	Tswana
6519.T76	Tugen
6519.T77	Tulu
6519.T78	Turkic
6519.T79	Turkish
6519.T8	Turkmen
6519.T84	Tuvinian
6519.U5	Uighur
6519.U54	Umbundu
6519.U7	Urdu
6519.U9	Uzbek
6519.V5	Vietnamese
6519.V55	Vili
6519.W3	Warega. Lega
6519.W48	Western Pahari
6519.W62	Wobe
6519.W64	Wolayta
6519.W65	Wolof
6519.X6	Xhosa
6519.Y19	Yaka (Zaire and Angola)
6519.Y2	Yakut
6519.Y25	Yay
	Yiddish see PN6519.J5
6519.Y55	Yombe (Congo and Angola)
6519.Y6	Yoruba
6519.Z27	Zambian
6519.Z3	Zapotec
6519.Z35	Zarma

- Proverbs  
   Modern  
     Other special, A-Z -- Continued  
 6519.Z39           Zaza  
 6519.Z8            Zulu  
 6525.A-Z           Special topics, A-Z  
                   Class here general collections only  
 6525.A37           Agriculture  
 6525.A6            Animals. Bestiaries  
 6525.A76           Astronomy  
 6525.A8            Atheism  
                   Bestiaries see PN6525.A6  
 6525.B73           Bread  
 6525.D49           Devil  
 6525.E3            Education  
 6525.G35           Gardens  
 6525.G6            God  
 6525.H9            Hygiene  
 6525.L68           Love  
 6525.M55           Milk  
 6525.S36           Sea  
 6525.S4            Sex  
 6525.T56           Time  
 6525.W4            Weather  
 6700               Comic books, strips, etc.  
 6700               Periodicals. Societies. Serials  
 6702               Congresses  
                   Exhibitions, museums, etc.  
 6705.A1            General works  
 6705.A2-Z          By region or country, A-Z  
                   Individual institutions are classed by country without further  
                   subdivision  
 6707               Encyclopedias. Dictionaries  
 6710               General works  
                   Including history  
                   For collective biography of cartoonists see NC1305  
                   Special topics  
                   Cf. HQ784.C6 Comic books and children  
                   Cf. HV9076.5 Juvenile delinquency  
 6712               Moral and religious aspects  
 6714               Other special (not A-Z)  
 6720               General collections  
                   By region or country  
                   United States (Table PN11)  
                   Canada (Table PN11)  
                   Great Britain (Table PN11)  
                   France (Table PN11 modified)

## Comic books, strips, etc.

## By region or country

## France -- Continued

6747.A-Z

## Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43

6747.G5

Gir, 1938- (Table P-PZ40)

Giraud, Jean see PN6747.G5

Moebius, 1938- see PN6747.G5

6755-6758

Germany (Table PN11)

6765-6768

Italy (Table PN11)

6775-6778

Spain (Table PN11)

6790.A-Z

Other regions or countries, A-Z

*Under each country:**.x History**.x2 Collections**.x3 Individual authors or works, A-Z**Prefer classification of comic strips by title**For juvenile graphic novels, see subclass PZ**.x4 Individual comic strips. By title, A-Z**For juvenile graphic novels, see subclass PZ*

	Periodicals see PN4699+
	Societies, conferences, collections
1	Societies
2	Conferences. Congresses
3	Collections
	History and other general works
4	Comprehensive
5	Early
	Recent
6	18th century
7	19th century
8	20th century
9	21st century
	Biography of editors, journalists, etc. For historical characters, see classes D-F
12	Collective
13.A-Z	Individual, A-Z Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
14.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z For press coverage of specific events or organizations, see the event or organization in classes B-Z
14.A39	Advice columns
14.A397	Africa
14.A4	Agricultural journalism
14.A44	AIDS (Disease)
14.A53	Anarchist press
14.A58	Antisemitism
14.A75	Arts
14.A78	Astronautics
14.A83	Australian aborigines
14.A84	Austria
14.A85	Authorship
14.A87	Awards
14.B42	Beauty, Personal
14.B53	Birth control
14.B55	Black press
14.B68	Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
14.B75	Broadcast journalism
14.C35	Canards
14.C4	Catholic press
14.C45	Children Children's periodicals see PN1 14.J8
14.C46	China
14.C5	Circulation. Marketing
14.C53	Citizen journalism

## Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

14.C54	Climatic changes
14.C57	Commercial journalism
14.C6	Communist press
14.C63	Community newspapers
14.C64	Conservatism
14.C65	Correction articles
14.C66	Corruption of the press
14.C67	Country newspapers. Rural journalism
14.C74	Crime journalism
14.D38	Data processing
14.D43	Death notices
14.D48	Developing countries
	Disabilities, People with see PN1 14.P37
14.D58	Disaster reporting
14.D78	Drug traffic
14.E34	Editing
14.E35	Editorial writing. Editorials
14.E38	Educational journalism
14.E44	Electronic newspapers and journals
14.E6	Employees
14.E64	Environmental protection
14.E8	Ethics of journalism
14.E84	Ethnic press
14.E87	European Union
14.E89	Euthanasia
14.E94	Extra editions
14.F35	Fanzines
14.F37	Fashion
14.F4	Feuilletons
14.F45	Fiction
14.F5	Finance
	Foreign language press
14.F6	General works
14.F62A-.F62Z	By language, A-Z
14.F67	Foreign news
14.F74	Freemasonry
14.F76	Front pages
14.G35	Gangs
14.G4	Germany
14.H4	Headlines
14.H55	Homosexuality
14.H58	Hours of labor
14.H8	Humorous periodicals
14.I44	Illustrated periodicals
14.I55	Immigration

## Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

14.I553	Indians
14.I554	Infanticide
14.I58	Investigative reporting
14.I78	Islam
14.I8	Islamic press
14.I83	Israel
14.I85	Italy
14.J34	Japan
14.J48	Jews
14.J8	Juvenile periodicals
14.K67	Korea (North)
14.L3	Labor
14.L33	Language
14.L34	Legal journalism
14.L4	Letters to the editor. Readers' opinion
14.L6	Literature
14.L62	Little magazines
14.L65	Local editions
14.L8	Lutheran press
14.M35	Manners and customs
	Marketing see PN1 14.C5
14.M37	Mass media criticism
14.M43	Medical journalism
14.M45	Men's magazines
14.M47	Mexico City
14.M5	Military journalism
14.M53	Minorities
14.M68	Motion picture journalism
14.M88	Muslims
14.N48	News audiences
	North Korea see PN1 14.K67
14.O22	Obituaries
14.O24	Objectivity
14.O55	Online journalism
14.O6	Op-ed pages
14.O9	Ownership
14.P37	People with disabilities
14.P4	Periodicals. Magazines (other than newspapers)
14.P43	Personals
14.P45	Petroleum industry and trade
14.P54	Poland
14.P58	Police
14.P6	Politics
14.P65	Prices
14.P67	Prison journalism

## Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

14.P7	Propaganda
14.P73	Prostitution
14.P74	Protestant press
14.P82	Public opinion
14.R28	Race problems
14.R29	Racism
14.R295	Radicalism
14.R3	Radio journalism
14.R43	Readership surveys
14.R44	Regional journalism
14.R45	Religious journalism
14.R5	Reporters and reporting
14.R55	Reviews. Critical writing
	Rural journalism see PN1 14.C67
14.S3	Scandals
14.S34	Scholarly periodicals
14.S35	Scientific journalism
14.S4	Sections, columns, etc. (General)
14.S45	Sensationalism
14.S47	Sex crimes in the press
14.S6	Social aspects
14.S63	Socialist journalism
14.S64	Specialized journalism
14.S645	Spiritualism
14.S65	Sports journalism
14.S75	Strikes and lockouts
14.S83	Substance abuse
14.S85	Suicide
14.T33	Tabloid journalism. Tabloid newspapers
14.T37	Technical journalism
14.T4	Television journalism
14.T43	Television program guides
14.T46	Terrorism
14.U5	Underground literature
14.U53	Underground press
14.U55	United States
14.V46	Venezuela
14.V56	Violence
14.W25	Wages
14.W3	Wall newspapers
14.W36	War
	For press coverage of a specific war, see the war in Classes D-F
14.W45	Wholesalers
14.W58	Women
14.W6	Women's magazines

PN1

TABLE FOR JOURNALISM, BY REGION OR  
COUNTRY (20 NOS.)

PN1

Local

16.A-Z

By region, A-Z

17.A-Z

By state, province, etc., A-Z

19.A-Z

By place, A-Z

*Under each, using successive cutter numbers:*

*.x*

*Collections*

*.x2*

*General works. History*

*.x3A-.x3Z*

*Special newspapers, A-Z*

20.A-Z

Special magazines and other periodicals, A-Z

For newspapers see PN1 19.A+

PN2

TABLE FOR JOURNALISM, BY REGION OR  
COUNTRY (10 NOS.)

PN2

	Periodicals see PN4699+
1	Societies, conferences, collections History and other general works
2	Comprehensive
3	Early
4	Recent
	Biography of editors, journalists, etc. For historical characters, see classes D-F
6.A1-.A5	Collective
6.A6-Z	Individual, A-Z Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
7.A-Z	Special topics, A-Z For list of Cutter numbers, see Table PN1 14 For press coverage of specific events, see the event in classes B-Z
	Local
8.A-Z	By state, province, etc., A-Z
9.A-Z	By place, A-Z <i>Under each, using successive cutter numbers:</i> .x <i>Collections</i> .x2 <i>General works. History</i> .x3A-.x3Z <i>Special newspapers, A-Z</i>
10.A-Z	Special magazines and other periodicals, A-Z For newspapers see PN2 9.A+

PN3

TABLE FOR JOURNALISM, BY REGION OR  
COUNTRY (5 NOS.)

PN3

1	Societies, conferences, collections
2	History and other general works
	Biography
3.A1-.A5	Collective
3.A6-Z	Individual
4.A-Z	Local, A-Z
5.A-Z	Special journals, A-Z

PN4

TABLE FOR JOURNALISM, BY REGION OR  
COUNTRY (CUTTER NUMBER)

PN4

	For periodicals see PN4705
.x	History and other general works
	Biography
.x2A1-.x2A5	Collective
.x2A6-.x2Z	Individual
.x3A-.x3Z	Local, A-Z
.x4A-.x4Z	Special newspapers, periodicals, etc.

PN5

TABLE FOR HISTORY AND CRITICISM OF POETRY,  
BY PERIOD (10 NOS.)

PN5

0	Early through 1800
	1801-
0.5	Polyglot
1	American and English
2	Dutch
3	French
4	German
5	Italian
6	Scandinavian
7	Slavic
8	Spanish and Portuguese
9.A-Z	Other, A-Z

PN5a

TABLE FOR HISTORY AND CRITICISM OF POETRY,  
BY PERIOD (10 NOS.)

PN5a

0.5	Polyglot
1	American and English
2	Dutch
3	French
4	German
5	Italian
6	Scandinavian
7	Slavic
8	Spanish and Portuguese
9.A-Z	Other, A-Z

PN6

TABLE FOR THEATER, BY REGION OR COUNTRY (8  
NOS.)

PN6

- 0 Collections
- History
- 1 General works
- 2 Early to 1800
- 3 19th century
- 4 20th century
- 4.2 21st century
- 5.A-Z States, provinces, etc., A-Z
- 6.A-Z Cities, A-Z
  - Subarrange each by Table PN8a
- Biography
- 7 Collective
- 8.A-Z Individual, A-Z
  - Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
- 8.5 Directories. Guidebooks, etc.
  - For local see PN6 5.A+

PN6a

TABLE FOR THEATER, BY REGION OR COUNTRY (8  
NOS.)

PN6a

- 0 Periodicals. Serials
- History
- 1 General works
- 1.5 General special
- 2 Early to 1800
- 3 19th century
- 4 20th century
- 4.2 21st century
- 5.A-Z States, provinces, etc., A-Z
- 6.A-Z Cities, A-Z
  - Subarrange each by Table PN8a
- Biography
- 7 Collective
- 8.A-Z Individual, A-Z
  - Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

PN7

TABLE FOR THEATER, BY REGION OR COUNTRY (4  
NOS.)

PN7

0

Collections

History

1

General works

2.A-Z

Local, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table PN8a

Biography

3

Collective

4.A-Z

Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

PN8

TABLE FOR THEATER, BY REGION OR COUNTRY (1  
NO.)

PN8

- 0 Periodicals. Serials
  - History
  - 0.1 General works
  - 0.2 Early to 1800
  - 0.3 19th century
  - 0.4 20th century
  - 0.42 21st century
  - 0.5.A-Z States, provinces, etc., A-Z
  - 0.6.A-Z Cities, A-Z
  - Biography
  - 0.7 Collective
  - 0.8.A-Z Individual, A-Z
- Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

PN8a

TABLE FOR THEATER, BY CITY OR LOCALITY  
(CUTTER NO.)

PN8a

.x

General works

.x2A-.x2Z

Individual theaters. By conventional name, A-Z

PN9

TABLE FOR MOTTOES, SAYINGS, BON MOTS,  
THOUGHTS, ETC., BY LANGUAGE (7 NOS.)

PN9

	English
0	Early through 1800
1	1801-
2	French
3	German
4	Italian
5	Spanish
7.A-Z	Other, A-Z
	e.g.
7.D8	Dutch
7.I7	Irish
7.L5	Lithuanian
7.O7	Oriental (General)
7.P6	Polish
7.S4	Scots

PN10

TABLE FOR RECITATIONS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES  
(3 NOS.)

PN10

1	Series
2	General works
3.A-Z	Special, A-Z
3.D5	Dialogues
3.H8	Humorous
3.J8	Juvenile
3.M6	Monologues
3.P3	Patriotic
3.R4	Religious

PN11

TABLE FOR COMIC BOOKS, STRIPS, ETC., BY  
REGION OR COUNTRY (4 NOS.)

PN11

1

History

2

Collections

3.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43

Prefer classification of comic strips by title

For juvenile graphic novels, see subclass PZ

4.A-Z

Individual comic strips. By title, A-Z

For juvenile graphic novels, see subclass PZ

## INDEX

### A

Abidji proverbs: PN6519.A24  
Abjection in literature  
  General  
  Literary history: PN56.A23  
Abjection in motion pictures:  
  PN1995.9.A25  
Aboriginal Australians in motion  
  pictures: PN1995.9.A835  
Abortion  
  Journalism: PN4784.A18  
  United States: PN4888.A2  
Absent-mindedness in literature  
  General  
  Collections  
  Anecdotes: PN6268.A27  
Absurdity in literature  
  General  
  Collections  
  Quotations  
    French: PN6089.A2  
  Literary history: PN56.A24  
  Prose: PN3352.A34  
Accents and accentuation in motion  
  pictures: PN1995.9.A255  
Accidents in literature  
  General  
  Collections  
  Wit and humor: PN6231.A22  
Accountants in literature  
  General  
  Literary history: PN56.5.A33  
Accounting in literature  
  General  
  Collections  
  Wit and humor: PN6231.A24  
Achinese proverbs: PN6519.A25  
Acknowledgments  
  General  
  Authorship: PN171.A28  
Acoli proverbs: PN6519.A3  
Acronyms in literature  
  General  
  Collections  
  Wit and humor: PN6231.A25

Acrostics  
  General  
  Collections: PN6366+  
Acting  
  Radio broadcasts: PN1991.8.A32  
Acting in literature  
  General  
  Collections  
  Aphorisms: PN6278.A28  
Action and adventure programs  
  Television broadcasts:  
  PN1992.8.A317  
Actors, actresses, and acting  
  Acting as a profession: PN2055  
  African American actors and  
  actresses: PN2286  
  Asian American actors and actresses:  
  PN2286.2  
  Gay actors and actresses: PN2286.5  
  Psychology: PN2058  
Actors, actresses, and acting in  
  literature  
  General  
  Collections  
  Quotations  
    English: PN6084.A25  
Actors, actresses, and acting in motion  
  pictures: PN1995.9.A26  
Actors, actresses, and acting in  
  television broadcasts: PN1992.8.A3  
Actresses  
  Great Britain  
  Renaissance theater: PN2590.A36  
Adalbert, Saint, Bp. of Prague, in  
  literature  
  General  
  Literary history  
  Legends: PN687.A3  
Adangme proverbs: PN6519.A4  
Adaptations  
  Film: PN1997.85  
  Video: PN1997.85  
Adaptations in literature  
  General  
  Literary history  
  Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.A33

## INDEX

- Adaptations in literature
  - General: PN171.A33
- Adolescence and motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.C45
- Adolescence in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.A3
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.A26
- Adolescent girls in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.5.A35
- Adoption in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Quotations
        - English: PN6084.A3
      - Literary history: PN56.A28
- Adoption in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.A28
- Adriatic Sea region in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.3.A37
- Adultery in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.A35
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.A28
    - Literary history: PN56.A29
    - Prose: PN3352.A38
- Adulthood in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.A36
- Adventure films: PN1995.9.A3
- Adventure in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.A3
- Adventure stories
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.A38
    - Literary history: PN3448.A3
    - Technique: PN3377.5.A37
- Adventurers: PN3432
- Advertising in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.A3
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PN1083.A28
- Advertising of television programs:
  - PN1992.8.A32
- Advice columns
  - Journalism: PN4888.A38, PN14.A39
- Adygei proverbs: PN6505.A38
- Aeneas (Legendary character) in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.A26
    - Legends: PN687.A46
- Aeronautical journalism: PN4784.A26
  - United States: PN4888.A4
- Aeronautics in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.A4
    - Anecdotes: PN6268.A35
    - Poetry: PN6110.A2
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.A4
    - Literary history: PN56.A4
- Aeronautics in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.F58
- Aesthetics in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Quotations
        - German: PN6093.A3
      - Literary history
        - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.A34
- Aesthetics of literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN45+
      - Drama: PN1631+
      - Prose: PN3335
- Affirmations in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.A42
- Africa
  - Journalism: PN14.A397
- Africa in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.A45
    - Literary history: PN56.3.A39
- Africa in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.A43

## INDEX

- Africa, North, Literature of
  - Literary history: PN849.A355+
- African American actors and actresses:
  - PN2286
- African American press: PN4882.5
- African American theater: PN2270.A35
- African Americans in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.N4
- African Americans in radio broadcasts:
  - PN1991.8.A35
- African Americans in television broadcasts:
  - PN1992.8.A34
- African proverbs: PN6519.A6
- Africans in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
    - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.A47
- Afrikaans quotations: PN6095.A35
- After-dinner speeches: PN4193.O4
  - English recitations: PN4305.O4
- Agamemnon in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.A33
- Age
  - Performing arts: PN1590.A34
- Age in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Quotations
    - English: PN6084.A35
    - Thoughts: PN6338.A44
- Agents, Literary: PN163
- Aging in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.A48
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.A43
- Aging in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.A433
- Agitprop theater: PN3305+
- Agricultural journalism: PN4784.A3,
  - PN1 14.A4
  - United States: PN4888.A43
- Agriculture in literature
  - American
  - Collections
  - Proverbs: PN6427.A5
- Agriculture in literature
  - English
  - Collections
  - Proverbs: PN6427.A5
  - General
  - Collections
  - Proverbs: PN6525.A37
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.A44
- Ahirani proverbs: PN6519.A623
- AIDS (Disease)
  - Journalism: PN1 14.A44
- AIDS (Disease) in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
  - Prose: PN3352.A52
- AIDS (Disease) in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.A435
- Ainu riddles: PN6377.A35
- Air Force newspapers
  - United States: PN4888.M54
- Air in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.A56
- Air travel in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.A445
- Airplanes in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.A437
- Airships in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.A57
- Aja (Benin and Togo) proverbs:
  - PN6519.A624
- Ajax in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.A34
- Akan proverbs: PN6519.A625
- Alaba proverbs: PN6519.A626
- Alamo (San Antonio, Tex.) in motion pictures: PN1995.9.A44
- Alarcos in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.A35
- Alba emoting
  - Acting: PN2071.A43

## INDEX

- Albanian-American newspapers:  
PN4885.A4
- Albanian proverbs: PN6505.A42
- Albanian quotations: PN6095.A42
- Albanian riddles: PN6377.A39
- Album verses
  - General
  - Collections: PN6110.A4
- Alcatraz Island (Calif.) in motion pictures: PN1995.9.A443
- Alcestis in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Drama: PN6120.A3
  - Literary history: PN57.A37
- Alchemy in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.A44
  - Drama: PN1650.A42
- Alcoholics in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.A448
- Alcoholism in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.A45
- Alexander, the Great, in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.A4
  - Legends: PN687.A5
  - Medieval: PN682.A48
- Alexandria (Egypt) in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.3.A42
- Alexandrian literature: PN640+
- Algeria in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.3.A43
- Alien films: PN1995.9.A457
- Alienation (Social psychology) in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.A6
  - Literary history: PN56.A45
- Alienation (Social psychology) in motion pictures: PN1995.9.A47
- Aliens in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.A48
- Allegory in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.A5
  - Epic poetry: PN1329
  - Medieval: PN682.A5
- Alphabet in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.A45
- Alphabet rhymes
  - General
  - Collections
  - Poetry: PN6110.A44
- Altai riddles: PN6377.A45
- Alternative histories
  - General
  - Literary history
  - Fiction: PN3448.A47
- Alternative theater: PN2193.E86
- Altruism in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Poetry: PN6110.A5
- Alur proverbs: PN6519.A627
- Amateur drama: PN6119.9
- Amateur films: PN1995.9.A483
- Amateur journalism: PN4825+
- Amateur motion pictures: PN1995.8
- Amateur radio in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.A47
- Amateur theatricals: PN3151+
- Amateur writers: PN159
- Ambiguity in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.A55
  - Drama
  - Tragedies: PN1899.A53
- Ambrose, Saint, Bishop of Milan, in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.A42
- America in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.3.A45
  - Poetry: PN1083.A48

## INDEX

- America in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
  - Romance literatures: PN810.A45
- American Dream in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.A4835
- American Indian press: PN4883
- American Indians
  - Authors
  - General
  - Collections: PN6069.I53
- American Indians and broadcasting
  - Radio: PN1991.8.I53
- American Indians in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Drama: PN6120.I6
  - Literary history: PN56.3.I6
  - Recitations: PN4305.I6
- American Indians in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.I48
- American literature
  - Literary history: PN843+
- Americans in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
  - Drama: PN1650.A44
- Amharic proverbs: PN6519.A63
- Amnesia in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.A484
- Amphitryon in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Drama: PN6120.A6
  - Literary history: PN57.A43
- Amplification
  - Literary style: PN225
- Amvrosil, Metropolitan of Novgorod and  
St. Petersburg, in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Poetry: PN6110.A58
- Ana: PN6249+
- Anacaona in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.A44
- Anacreontic literature: PN6233+
- Anagnorisis in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.R33
- Anagrams: PN1525
- Analogy in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.A56
- Anang proverbs: PN6519.A65
- Anarchism in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.A567
- Anarchism in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.A487
- Anarchist press: PN1 14.A53
- Ancient civilization in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.C515
- Ancient drama: PN1741
- Ancient theater: PN2131+
- Androgyny (Psychology) in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.A57
- Androids in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.A58
- Androids in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.A488
- Angélique films: PN1995.9.A49
- Angels in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.A65
  - Poetry: PN6110.A59
  - Quotations
  - English: PN6084.A55
  - Literary history: PN56.A59
- Angels in motion pictures: PN1995.9.S8
- Anger in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.A6
  - Medieval: PN682.A55
- Angika proverbs: PN6519.A66
- Angling in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Poetry: PN6110.A6
- Angola in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.A495

## INDEX

- Animals
  - Performing arts: PN1590.A54
- Animals in literature
  - American
    - Collections
    - Proverbs: PN6427.A64
  - English
    - Collections
    - Proverbs: PN6427.A64
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.A7
    - Drama: PN6120.A7
    - Poetry: PN6110.A7
    - Proverbs: PN6525.A6
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.A57
      - German: PN6093.A5
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.A5
  - Literary history: PN56.A64
    - Drama: PN1650.A54
    - Epics: PN1333.A6
      - Medieval: PN690.A6
      - Medieval: PN682.A57
    - Poetry: PN1083.A5
    - Prose: PN3352.A55
- Animals in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.A5
- Animals in television broadcasts:
  - PN1992.8.A58
- Animals in the theater: PN2270.A54
- Animals, Mythical, in literature
  - General
    - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.A54
- Animated programs
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.A59
- Annamese proverbs: PN6519.V5
- Anne of Brittany in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.A45
- Anniversary editions
  - Journalism: PN4784.A5
- Announcing
  - Broadcasting: PN1990.9.A54
- Announcing (Broadcasting)
  - Radio broadcasts: PN1991.8.A6
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.A6
- Anonymity
  - Authorship: PN171.A6
- Anonymous persons
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.A646
- Anthologies
  - English: PN6014
  - General: PN4397
- Anthropology
  - Performing arts: PN1590.A58
- Anthropology and theater: PN2041.A57
- Anti-clericalism in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.A75
- Anti-communist movements in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.A54
- Anti-war poetry
  - General
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PN6110.A73
- Antigone in literature
  - General
    - Collections
    - Drama: PN6120.A75
    - Literary history: PN57.A47
- Antiheroes in television broadcasts:
  - PN1992.8.A65
- Antiquities in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.A67
- Antisemitism
  - Journalism
    - By region or country: PN1 14.A58
- Antisemitism in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.A55
- Antoinette Perry awards: PN2270.A93
- Anxiety in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.A68
- Apartheid in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.A775
- Aphorisms: PN6269+
- Apocalyptic films: PN1995.9.A64
- Apocalyptic literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.A78

## INDEX

- Apocalyptic literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.A69
- Apocalyptic television programs:  
PN1992.8.A67
- Apollo (Greek deity) in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.A49
- Apollonius of Tyre in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.A5
- Apologies
  - General
    - Collections: PN6278.4+
- Apostles in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.A79
- Apothegms: PN6269+
- Appalachian Region in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.A65
- Appalachians (People) in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.M67
- Appearance, Personal
  - Television: PN1992.8.P4
- Apprentices in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.5.A64
- Arab American theater
  - 21st century: PN2272.5.A74
- Arab countries in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.A68
- Arab influences in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Medieval: PN682.A67
- Arab-Israeli conflict in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Drama: PN6120.A76
- Arabic-American newspapers:  
PN4885.A73
- Arabic proverbs: PN6519.A7
- Arabic quotations: PN6095.A7
- Arabic riddles: PN6377.A8
- Arabs in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.A68
- Arabs in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.A68
- Arabs in television broadcasts:  
PN1992.8.A7
- Arabs in the press
  - United States: PN4888.A67
- Arachne (Greek mythology) in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.A53
- Archaeology in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.A717
- Archaeology in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.A69
- Archers and archery in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.A8
- Archetypes in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.A72
- Architects
  - Oratory: PN4192.A72
- Architects in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.A695
- Architecture in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Drama: PN6120.A77
      - Quotations
        - English: PN6084.A75
      - Literary history: PN56.A73
      - Poetry: PN1083.A72
      - Romance literatures: PN810.A7
- Archival resources
  - Performing arts: PN1590.A74
- Archives in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Prose: PN3352.A73
- Arctic regions in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.3.A65

## INDEX

- Arena stage: PN2081.A7
- Argentina in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.3.A7
- Argentina in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.A7
- Argonauts (Greek mythology) in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
    - Legends: PN687.A73
- Argumentation
  - Authorship: PN207
- Ariadne (Greek mythology) in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.A54
- Aristocracy in literature
  - General
    - Collections
    - Anecdotes: PN6268.A7
- Arizona in literature
  - General
    - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.A69
- Armed Forces in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.A72
- Armed Forces newspapers
  - United States: PN4888.M54
- Armenia in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.3.A75
- Armenian-American newspapers:
  - PN4885.A75
- Armenian massacres in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.A723
- Armenian proverbs: PN6519.A75
- Armenian quotations: PN6095.A75
- Armenians in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
    - Fiction: PN3426.A75
- Arminius, Prince of the Cherussi, in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.A55
- Army newspapers
  - United States: PN4888.M54
- Art and journalism: PN4762
- Art and literature: PN53
  - General
    - Literary history
    - Poetry: PN1069
    - Prose: PN3342
- Art direction
  - Motion pictures: PN1995.9.A74
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.A76
- Art in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.A83
    - Aphorisms: PN6278.A77
    - Poetry: PN6110.A77
    - Quotations
    - English: PN6084.A8
    - German: PN6093.A8
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.A697
    - Literary history
    - Medieval: PN682.A7
- Art in television broadcasts:
  - PN1992.8.A75
- Arthur and Arthurian legends in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.A84
    - Literary history: PN57.A6
    - Medieval: PN685+
- Arthur and Arthurian legends in motion pictures: PN1995.9.A75
- Arthur, King, in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.A84
    - Literary history
    - Legends: PN686.A7
- Arthurian romances in literature
  - General
    - Collections
    - Quotations
    - English: PN6084.A83
- Artisans in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.A85
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.A7
    - Literary history
    - Medieval: PN682.A75

## INDEX

- Artists in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.5.A78
  - Fiction: PN3426.A77
- Artists in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.A76
- Arts
  - Journalism: PN4784.A77, PN14.A75
- Arts in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Thoughts: PN6338.A78
- Arts in motion pictures: PN1995.9.A73
- Arts television programs:  
PN1992.8.C84
- Asceticism in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.A75
- Ashanti proverbs: PN6519.A8
- Ashurbanipal, King of Assyria, in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.A74
- Asian American actors and actresses:  
PN2286.2
- Asian American theater: PN2270.A75
- Asian Americans in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.A77
- Asian Americans in television broadcasts: PN1992.8.A78
- Asians in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.A78
- Assamese proverbs: PN6519.A85
- Assamese riddles: PN6377.A87
- Assertiveness (Psychology) in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.A72
- Assyro-Babylonian proverbs:  
PN6418.5.A8
- Astrology in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.A73
  - Literary history: PN56.A77
- Astronautics
  - Journalism: PN14.A78
- Astronautics in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Poetry: PN6110.A88
  - Literary history: PN56.A8
- Astronomy in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Proverbs: PN6525.A76
  - Literary history: PN56.A82
- Asu proverbs: PN6519.A87
- Atheism in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.A87
  - Proverbs: PN6525.A8
- Atlantis in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.A84
- Attila in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.A8
- Audiences
  - Children: PN3157
  - Great Britain
  - Renaissance theater: PN2590.A93
  - Motion pictures: PN1995.9.A8
  - Oratory: PN4135
  - Performing arts: PN1590.A9
  - Theater: PN2193.A8
  - French: PN2622.A8
  - German: PN2642.A84
  - United States: PN2270.A89
- Audiences, News
  - Journalism
  - United States: PN4888.N47
- Audiovisual aids
  - Journalism: PN4786
  - Literature: PN61.5
  - Drama: PN1701.5
  - Motion pictures: PN1993.75
  - Oratory: PN4088
- Auditions and auditioning
  - Acting: PN2071.A92
- Auditions and auditioning (Acting)
  - Motion pictures: PN1995.9.A26

## INDEX

- Auditions and auditioning (Acting)
  - Television: PN1992.8.A3
- Aunts in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Aphorisms: PN6278.A87
      - Literary history: PN56.A85
- Auschwitz (Concentration camp) in motion pictures: PN1995.9.A83
- Australia in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.A76
      - Literary history: PN56.3.A9
- Australia, Literature of
  - Literary history: PN849.A95+
- Australian aborigines
  - Journalism: PN1 14.A83
- Australian football in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.A762
- Austria
  - Journalism
    - By region or country: PN1 14.A84
- Austria in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.A764
      - Literary history: PN56.3.A93
- Auteur theory in motion pictures: PN1995.9.A837
- Authenticity (Philosophy)
  - Theater
    - Great Britain: PN2582.A87
- Authority in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.A87
    - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.A94
- Authors and publishers
  - General
    - Literary history: PN155
- Authors in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.A9
    - Anecdotes: PN6268.A8
    - Literary history: PN56.5.A84
- Authors in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Medieval: PN682.A88
- Authors in motion pictures: PN1995.9.A84
- Authorship
  - Broadcasting: PN1990.9.A88
  - Radio broadcasts: PN1991.7+
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.7
  - Internet broadcasts: PN1992.926.A87
  - Journalism: PN1 14.A85
  - Literature
    - General
      - Collections
        - Wit and humor: PN6231.A77
        - Literary history: PN101+
        - Children's literature: PN497
        - Poetry: PN1059.A9
        - Prose: PN3355+
        - Wit and humor: PN6149.A88
    - Motion pictures: PN1996
    - Social media: PN4557
- Authorship in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Quotations
        - English: PN6084.A86
- Autistic people in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Fiction: PN3426.A87
- Autobiographical fiction
  - General
    - Literary history: PN3448.A8
- Autobiography in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.A89
- Automata in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.A94
    - Literary history: PN56.A9
- Automobile travel in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.A8

## INDEX

- Automobiles in literature
    - General
      - Collections: PN6071.A95
      - Quotations
        - German: PN6093.A9
        - Wit and humor: PN6231.A8
      - Literary history: PN56.A94
  - Automobiles in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.A85
  - Automotive journalism: PN4784.A94
  - Autonomy in literature
    - General
      - Literary history
        - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.A96
  - Autumn in literature
    - General
      - Collections: PN6071.A97
      - Literary history: PN56.A96
  - Avant-garde films: PN1995.9.E96
  - Avant-garde poetry: PN1059.E94
  - Avant-garde theater: PN2193.E86
  - Avaric proverbs: PN6519.A875
  - Avarice in literature
    - General
      - Collections
        - Drama: PN6120.A9
  - Avarice in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.A93
  - Awadhi proverbs: PN6519.A88
  - Awards, prizes, etc.
    - Journalism: PN14.A87
    - United States: PN4888.A87
    - Motion pictures: PN1993.9+
    - Theater
      - Great Britain: PN2595.15
      - United States: PN2270.A93
  - Aymara riddles: PN6377.A89
  - Azerbaijani proverbs: PN6519.A9
  - Azerbaijani quotations: PN6095.A9
  - Azerbaijani riddles: PN6377.A9
- B
- B films: PN1995.9.B2
  - Babel, Tower of, in literature
    - General
      - Collections: PN6071.B23
  - Babel, Tower of, in literature
    - General
      - Literary history: PN56.B23
  - Baby boom generation in literature
    - General
      - Collections
        - Wit and humor: PN6231.B22
  - Baby sitters in literature
    - General
      - Collections
        - Wit and humor: PN6231.B24
  - Bachelors in literature
    - General
      - Collections
        - Wit and humor: PN6231.B25
  - Back to the Future films: PN1995.9.B26
  - Bahai authors
    - General
      - Collections
        - Poetry: PN6109.95.B34
  - Bahamas in literature
    - General
      - Collections
        - Wit and humor: PN6231.B26
  - Bahamians in literature
    - General
      - Collections
        - Wit and humor: PN6231.B26
  - Bakhtiari proverbs: PN6519.B25
  - Bakhtiari riddles: PN6377.B345
  - Bakundu proverbs: PN6519.B26
  - Baldness in literature
    - General
      - Collections
        - Wit and humor: PN6231.B27
  - Balgansang (Legendary character) in literature
    - General
      - Collections
        - Wit and humor: PN6231.B28
  - Balin and Balan in literature
    - General
      - Literary history
        - Legends: PN686.B3
  - Balinese proverbs: PN6519.B27
  - Balkan Peninsula, Literature of
    - Literary history: PN849.B3+

## INDEX

- Balkan proverbs: PN6505.B17
- Ballads: PN1471
  - General
  - Collections: PN6110.B2
  - Literary history: PN1376
- Ballets in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Drama: PN6120.B3
- Balloons in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.B27
- Baltic-Finnic proverbs: PN6505.B19
- Baltic proverbs: PN6505.B18
- Baltic Sea Region, Literature of
  - Literary history: PN849.B44+
- Baluchi proverbs: PN6519.B28
- Bambara proverbs: PN6519.B3
- Bamileke proverbs: PN6519.B315
- Bamun proverbs: PN6519.B32
- Bangaru proverbs: PN6519.B326
- Bangaru riddles: PN6377.B347
- Banjarese proverbs: PN6519.B328
- Banks and banking in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.B3
- Banks in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Anecdotes: PN6268.B3
- Banquet quotations
  - General
  - Collections
  - English: PN6084.B3
- Bantu proverbs: PN6519.B33
- Bantu riddles: PN6377.B35
- Baoulé proverbs: PN6519.B34
- Barbers in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.B28
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.B32
- Barbie dolls in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.B324
- Barlaam and Joasaph in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.B25
- Barn theater
  - United States: PN2269
- Barrel organs in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.B3
  - Poetry: PN6110.B25
- Bartang proverbs: PN6519.B36
- Bartenders in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.B33
- Basa proverbs: PN6519.B365
- Baseball films: PN1995.9.B28
- Baseball in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Quotations
  - English: PN6084.B35
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.B35
- Bashkir proverbs: PN6519.B37
- Basque proverbs: PN6505.B2
- Basque provinces in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.3.B3
- Basques in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.B37
  - Literary history: PN56.3.B3
  - Romance literatures: PN810.B3
- Basques in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.B29
- Bassari (Togo and Ghana) proverbs:
  - PN6519.T58
- Batak proverbs: PN6519.B374
- Bathing in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.B38
- Baths in motion pictures: PN1995.9.B3
- Bati proverbs: PN6519.B375
- Batman films: PN1995.9.B34
- Battlestar Galactica television programs:
  - PN1992.8.B35

## INDEX

- Baule proverbs: PN6519.B34
- Bavaria in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.B39
- Beach party films: PN1995.9.B38
- Beaches in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.B33
- Beaches in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.B384
- Beads in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.B396
- Beans in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.B34
- Beards in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.B4
- Bears in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.B42
- Beary quotations: PN6095.B28
- Beatrix Sacrista in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.B3
- Beauty and the Beast (Tale) in motion  
pictures: PN1995.9.B39
- Beauty in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.B36
- Beauty, Personal
  - Journalism: PN1 14.B42
- Beauty, Personal, in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.B38
- Beauty, Personal, in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.B42
- Beds in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.B38
- Beer in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Anecdotes: PN6268.B4
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.B43
- Bees in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Poetry: PN6110.B28
- Beggars in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.5.B44
- Beheading in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.B4
- Belarusian riddles: PN6377.B37
- Belgium in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.B44
- Belisarius in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.B4
- Belize, Literature of
  - Literary history: PN849.B46+
- Bells in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Poetry: PN6110.B3
- Belly and the members
  - General
  - Literature: PN995.B44
- Bemba proverbs: PN6519.B4
- Bena (Nigeria) proverbs: PN6519.B417
- Benefit performances
  - Theater
  - Great Britain: PN2582.B4
- Bengali proverbs: PN6519.B42
- Bengali quotations: PN6095.B3
- Bengali riddles: PN6377.B4
- Bengbengxi (Folk dramas):  
PN2874.5.P56
- Berber proverbs: PN6519.B44
- Berenice in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.B47

## INDEX

- Berlin (Germany) in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.B42
    - Literary history: PN56.3.B4
- Berlin (Germany) in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.B47
- Berlin Wall, Berlin, Germany
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.B423
- Bestiaries in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Proverbs: PN6525.A6
- Beti proverbs: PN6519.E96
- Beverages in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.B43
- Bhavāī: PN2884.5.B53
- Bhili proverbs: PN6519.B48
- Bhojpuri proverbs: PN6519.B5
- Biak proverbs: PN6519.B55
- Bible films: PN1995.9.B53
- Bible in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.B5
    - Poetry: PN6110.B38
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.B45
    - Literary history: PN56.B5
    - Drama: PN1650.B53
    - Prose: PN3352.B53
- Bible plays in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Drama: PN6120.B52
- Bible stories
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Poetry
        - Medieval: PN690.B53
- Bibliographical citations
  - Authorship citations: PN171.F56
- Biculturalism in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.B53
- Bicycles in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.C95
- Bicycles in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.C92
      - Literary history: PN56.B54
- Bicycling in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6110.B4
- Big Brother television programs:  
PN1992.8.B54
- Bihari proverbs: PN6519.B57
- Bihari riddles: PN6377.B53
- Biker films: PN1995.9.M66
- Bikol proverbs: PN6519.B58
- Bildungsromans
  - General
    - Literary history: PN3448.B54
- Bilingualism
  - authorship: PN171.M93
- Billy, the Kid, in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.B54
- Bini proverbs: PN6519.B59
- Bioethics in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.B545
- Biographical fiction
  - General
    - Literary history: PN3448.B56
- Biographical films: PN1995.9.B55
- Biographical speeches: PN4193.B6
- Biographies in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.B457
- Birds in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.B55
    - Poetry: PN6110.B6
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.B48
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.B46
    - Literary history: PN56.B56
    - Medieval: PN682.B55
    - Poetry: PN1083.B5
- Birth control
  - Journalism: PN1 14.B53
  - United States: PN4888.B57

## INDEX

- Birthdays in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.B56
    - Poetry: PN6110.B65
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.B5
      - German: PN6093.B5
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.B47
- Bisexuality in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.B57
- Black and white films: PN1995.9.B575
- Black authors
  - General
    - Collections: PN6068
    - Drama: PN6119.7
    - Fiction: PN6120.92.B45
    - Poetry: PN6109.7
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6081.3
    - Literary history
      - Biography: PN490
- Black box theaters: PN1979.B57
- Black Lagoon films: PN1995.9.B58
- Black literature (General): PN841
- Black poetry
  - Indexes: PN1025
- Black press: PN1 14.B55
- Black recitations: PN4305.N5
- Black soldiers in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.S64
- Black theater
  - Great Britain: PN2595.13.B34
- Blackface
  - Acting: PN2071.B58
  - Theater
    - Great Britain: PN2582.B52
- Blacklisting of entertainers
  - Performing arts: PN1590.B5
- Blacks in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.B57
    - Drama: PN6120.N4
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.N5
    - Literary history: PN56.3.B55
    - Poetry: PN1083.B55
    - Prose: PN3423
    - Recitations: PN4305.N5
- Blacks in motion pictures: PN1995.9.N4
- Blacks in radio broadcasts:  
PN1991.8.A35
- Blacks in television broadcasts:  
PN1992.8.A34
- Blacks in the performing arts:  
PN1590.B53
- Blame in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.B48
- Blessing and cursing in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.B485
- Blind authors
  - General
    - Literary history: PN491
- Blind in motion pictures: PN1995.9.B59
- Blindness in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6110.B68
      - Literary history: PN56.B6
- Blockbusters (Motion pictures):  
PN1995.9.B598
- Blogs: PN4567.2
- Blondes in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.B49
- Blood in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Medieval: PN682.B56
- Blood in motion pictures: PN1995.9.B6
- Blue glass in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.B5
- Bluebeard in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.B55
- Blunders
  - Authorship: PN171.E8
- Boastfulness in comedies: PN1929.B6

## INDEX

- Boats and boating in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.B65
    - Quotations
      - German: PN6093.B6
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.B6
- Body and soul in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Legends: PN687.B6
      - Medieval: PN682.B63
- Body, Human, in literature
  - American
    - Collections
      - Proverbs: PN6427.B64
  - English
    - Collections
      - Proverbs: PN6427.B64
  - General
    - Collections: PN6110.B75
    - Literary history
      - Drama: PN1650.B6
      - Legends
        - Arthurian legends: PN686.B63
- Body, Human, in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.B62
- Body, Human, in television broadcasts:
  - PN1992.8.B64
- Bogotá (Colombia) in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.B63
- Bohemian Club of San Francisco:
  - PN3166.S3
- Bohemian proverbs: PN6505.S3
- Bohemianism in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.B63
- Bolivia in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.B635
- Bon mots: PN6319+
- Bondage (Sexual behavior) in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.B68
- Bondage (Sexual behavior) in motion pictures: PN1995.9.B64
- Book review programs
  - Radio broadcasts: PN1991.8.B66
- Book reviewing: PN98.B7
- Books and reading in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Medieval: PN682.B65
- Books in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.B7
    - Anecdotes: PN6268.B6
    - Aphorisms: PN6278.B6
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.B65
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.B62
    - Literary history: PN56.B64
- Borderlands in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.B67
- Boredom in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Quotations
        - English: PN6084.B66
        - Wit and humor: PN6231.B63
    - Literary history: PN56.B7
- Borges, Jorge Luis, in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.B72
- Bosnian proverbs: PN6505.S32
- Botany in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.B73
- Boundaries in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.B74
- Boundaries in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.B67
- Bovine spongiform encephalopathy:
  - PN1 14.B68
- Bowery Boys films: PN1995.9.B68
- Bowling in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.B65
- Boxing in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.B73
    - Poetry: PN6110.B77
- Boxing in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.B69

## INDEX

- Boy actors
  - Great Britain
    - Renaissance theater: PN2590.B6
- Boy Scouts in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.B66
- Boys in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6110.B8
      - Quotations
        - English: PN6084.B69
        - Thoughts: PN6338.B69
- Boys in motion pictures: PN1995.9.B7
- Brahui proverbs: PN6519.B7
- Bran, son of Llyr, in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Legends: PN686.B65
- Brancusi, Constantin, in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.B75
- Brazil in motion pictures: PN1995.9.B72
- Bread in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Proverbs: PN6525.B73
- Breasts in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.B67
- Breathing
  - Acting: PN2071.B74
- Bridges in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.B755
- Brigands and robbers in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.B76
    - Literary history: PN56.5.B73
- Broadcast journalism: PN4784.B75, PN1 14.B75
  - United States: PN4888.B74
- Broadcasting: PN1990+
- Broadcasts, Television
  - Communication: PN1992+
- Brocêliande in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Legends: PN686.B68
- Brooklyn in motion pictures: PN1995.9.B76
- Brotherhood in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6110.B85
- Brotherliness in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Quotations
        - English: PN6084.B7
- Brothers and sisters in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.S5486
      - Literary history: PN56.5.B74
- Brothers in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.B78
- Bruges (Belgium) in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.B8
- Bubble wrap in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.B69
- Bube proverbs: PN6519.B75
- Buchenwald (Concentration camp) in motion pictures: PN1995.9.B79
- Bucolic poetry
  - General
    - Literary history: PN1421
- Buddhism in motion pictures: PN1995.9.B795
- Buginese proverbs: PN6519.B77
- Building in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.B7
- Bukusu proverbs: PN6519.B78
- Bulgaria in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.3.B84

## INDEX

- Bulgarian proverbs: PN6505.S33
- Bulgarian quotations: PN6095.B8
- Bulgarian riddles: PN6377.B8
- Bullfights in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.B84
    - Poetry: PN6110.B88
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.B78
- Bullfights in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.B8
- Bulls and blunders in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.B8
- Bulls in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6110.B88
- Bulu proverbs: PN6519.B784
- Bundeli proverbs: PN6519.B79
- Bundling in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.B83
- Bungee jumping in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.B834
- Bureaucracy in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.B87
- Bureaucracy in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.B85
- Buriat riddles: PN6377.B82
- Burlesque
  - General
    - Collections: PN6149.B8
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.B84
    - Literary history: PN1942+
- Burmese proverbs: PN6519.B8
- Burmese quotations: PN6095.B86
- Buryat proverbs: PN6519.B86
- Business in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.B86
    - Poetry: PN6110.B9
- Business in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Quotations
        - English: PN6084.B87
        - Wit and humor: PN6231.B85
- Business in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.B87
- Business journalism: PN4784.C7
- Business speeches: PN4193.B8
- Businessmen in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.5.B88
- Businessmen in television broadcasts:
  - PN1992.8.B87
- Businesspeople
  - Oratory: PN4192.B87
- Butterflies in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.B88
- Buttocks in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.B87

## C

- Cabaret shows: PN1969.C3
- Cabbage Patch Kids dolls in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.C14
- Cable dispatches
  - Journalism
    - United States: PN4888.C4
- Caesar in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.C2
- Café chantant shows: PN1969.C34
- Cain in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.C25
- Calabria (Italy) in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.C32

## INDEX

- Calendars in literature
  - American
    - Collections
    - Proverbs: PN6427.C34
  - English
    - Collections
    - Proverbs: PN6427.C34
- California in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Quotations
  - English: PN6084.C13
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.C16
- Callisto in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.C27
- Camp (Army) newspapers:  
PN4888.M54
- Campania (Italy) in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.3.C34
- Camping and amateur theater:  
PN3160.C34
- Camping in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Drama: PN6120.C3
- Camps in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.C18
- Canada in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Quotations
  - English: PN6084.C15
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.C19
  - Literary history: PN56.3.C35
- Canada in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.C33
- Canada, Literature of
  - Literary history: PN849.C28+
- Canards: PN1 14.C35
- Cannibalism in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.C34
- Cannibalism in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.C332
- Cantos: PN1475
- Cape Cod (Mass.) in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Quotations
  - English: PN6084.C17
- Cape Verde Creole riddles:  
PN6377.C35
- Capital punishment in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.C355
- Capital punishment in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.C3325
- Capitalism in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.C195
- Capri Island (Italy) in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.3.C37
- Captivity in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.C36
- Captivity in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.C333
- Card games in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.C2
- Cards, Greeting
  - Authorship: PN171.G74
- Caribbean Area
  - Journalism
  - United States: PN4888.C47
- Caribbean Area in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.C27
- Caribbean Area, Literature of
  - Literary history: PN849.C3+
- Caribbean proverbs: PN6519.C37
- Caricatures and cartoons in French theater: PN2622.C37
- Carlos, Prince of Asturias, in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.C3

## INDEX

- Carmen films: PN1995.9.C334
- Carmen in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.C33
- Carnival in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
    - Prose: PN3352.C37
- Carnival in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.C3343
- Carols in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Poetry: PN6110.C28
- Carry on films: PN1995.9.C335
- Carter family in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.C215
- Cartoon captions
  - Authorship: PN171.C3
- Cartoons, Motion picture
  - Plays, scenarios, etc.: PN1997.5
- Cassandra in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.C38
- Casting
  - Broadcasting
    - Television: PN1992.8.C36
  - Motion pictures: PN1995.9.C34
  - The theater: PN2293.C38
- Castles in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
    - Medieval: PN682.C3
- Castles in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.C343
- Castration anxiety in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.C344
- Castration in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
    - Medieval: PN682.C37
- Castro, Ines de, in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.C39
- Casuistry in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.C365
- Catalan proverbs: PN6505.C2
- Catalan quotations: PN6095.C37
- Catalan riddles: PN6377.C37
- Catastrophical, The, in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.C367
- Catastrophical, The, in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.C345
- Catholic authors
  - General
  - Collections
    - Fiction: PN6120.92.C38
    - Poetry: PN6109.3
    - Literary history: PN485
- Catholic Church in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.C35
- Catholic influence in literature:  
PN605.C2
  - Medieval literature: PN682.C2
- Catholic press: PN4784.C3, PN1 14.C4
  - United States: PN4888.C5
- Catholics and Catholicism in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.C2
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.C22
    - Recitations: PN4305.C3
- Catholics in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.C35
- Cats in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.C3
    - Aphorisms: PN6278.C36
    - Poetry: PN6110.C3
  - Quotations
    - English: PN6084.C23
    - Thoughts: PN6338.C38
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.C23
  - Literary history: PN56.C37
- Cattle in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.C24

## INDEX

- Causation in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.C38
- Caves in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.C39
- Celebrities in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Quotations
    - English: PN6084.C44
    - French: PN6089.C44
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.C25
- Cell phones in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.C255
- Celtic proverbs: PN6505.C3+
- Censorship in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.C265
  - Literary history: PN156
- Censorship in motion pictures:  
PN1995.6+
- Censorship in the theater: PN2042+
- Centers for the performing arts:  
PN1585+
- Central America in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.C37
- Central America in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.C355
- Central Americans in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.C355
- Central Intelligence Agency (U.S.) in  
motion pictures: PN1995.9.S68
- Chairs in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.C43
- Chakma proverbs: PN6519.C44
- Cham proverbs: PN6519.C444
- Chamber theater
  - Oratory: PN4148
- Champagne (Wine) in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.C437
- Chan, Charlie, films: PN1995.9.C37
- Chance in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Maxims: PN6308.C5
  - Literary history: PN56.C43
- Change in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.C44
- Chant royal: PN1479
- Chapbooks
  - General
  - Literary history: PN970+
- Character in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.C45
- Character sketches
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.C44
- Characters and characteristics in  
literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.C27
  - Literary history: PN56.4+
  - Drama: PN1689
  - Comedies: PN1929.C4
  - Invention of: PN218
  - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.C43
  - Medieval: PN682.C5
  - Poetry: PN1103
  - Prose: PN3383.C4
- Characters and characteristics in motion  
pictures: PN1995.9.C36
- Charades
  - General
  - Collections: PN6366+
- Charadrius in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.C45
- Charity in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Quotations
  - English: PN6084.C46

## INDEX

- Charlemagne in literature
    - General
      - Literary history: PN57.C48
      - Legends: PN687.C5
  - Charles, Prince of Wales, 1948- , in literature
    - General
      - Collections
        - Wit and humor: PN6231.C275
  - Charlie Chan films: PN1995.9.C37
  - Château de Versailles
    - General
      - Collections: PN6071.C445
  - Chattisgarhi proverbs: PN6519.C466
  - Cheating (Education) in literature
    - General
      - Collections
        - Wit and humor: PN6231.C28
  - Chechen proverbs: PN6519.C4668
  - Cheerfulness in literature
    - General
      - Collections
        - Poetry: PN6110.C36
  - Cheese in literature
    - General
      - Collections
        - Wit and humor: PN6231.C284
  - Chess in literature
    - General
      - Collections: PN6071.C45
      - Literary history: PN56.C47
      - Legends: PN687.C53
  - Chewa proverbs: PN6519.C47
  - Chiasm (Rhetoric)
    - Literary style: PN228.C45
  - Chiasmus
    - Literary style: PN228.C45
  - Chicano theater: PN2270.M48
  - Chick lit
    - Prose technique: PN3377.5.C45
  - Chickens in literature
    - General
      - Collections
        - Wit and humor: PN6231.C29
  - Child actors
    - Great Britain
      - 19th century: PN2594.13.C45
  - Child actors
    - Theater
      - France: PN2622.C45
  - Child authors
    - General
      - Collections: PN6066
      - Literary history: PN171.C5
  - Child care in literature
    - General
      - Collections
        - Wit and humor: PN6231.C3
  - Child rearing in literature
    - General
      - Collections
        - Quotations
          - English: PN6084.C48
          - Wit and humor: PN6231.C315
  - Child sexual abuse in motion pictures:
    - PN1995.9.C39
  - Childbirth in literature
    - General
      - Literary history: PN56.C49
  - Childhood in literature
    - General
      - Collections
        - Quotations
          - English: PN6084.C5
  - Children
    - Journalism: PN1 14.C45
  - Children and adolescents in motion pictures: PN1995.9.C45
  - Children and motion pictures:
    - PN1995.9.C45
  - Children and poetry: PN1085
  - Children and the performing arts:
    - PN1590.C45
- Children in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.C5
    - Anecdotes: PN6268.C45
    - Poetry: PN6110.C4
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.C5
      - German: PN6093.C5
      - Thoughts: PN6338.C5
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.C32

## INDEX

- Children in literature
    - General
      - Literary history: PN56.C5, PN56.5.C48
      - Fiction: PN3426.C5
  - Children in television broadcasts:
    - PN1992.8.C45
  - Children of Paul's
    - Renaissance theater: PN2590.C45
  - Children of the Queen's Revels
    - Renaissance theater: PN2590.C48
  - Children, Plays for
    - General
      - Collections: PN6119.9
  - Children with disabilities in literature
    - General
      - Literary history
        - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.C44
  - Children's epitaphs: PN6298.C5
  - Children's periodicals: PN4835, PN14.J8
  - Children's plays, Presentation of:
    - PN3157+
  - Children's poetry: PN6109.97
    - Indexes: PN1023
  - Children's programs
    - Broadcasting: PN1990.9.C45
    - Television: PN1992.8.C46
    - Radio: PN1991.8.C45
  - Children's rights in literature
    - General
      - Literary history
        - Juvenile literature:
          - PN1009.5.C444
  - Children's sayings
    - General: PN6328.C5
  - Children's theater
    - General: PN3157+
  - Children's voices
    - Oratory: PN4163.C5
  - Chile in literature
    - General
      - Literary history: PN56.3.C58
  - China
    - Journalism: PN14.C46
    - United States: PN4888.C54
  - China in literature
    - General
      - Collections: PN6071.C54
      - Literary history: PN56.3.C6
  - China in motion pictures:
    - PN1995.9.C47
  - Chinatowns in motion pictures:
    - PN1995.9.C475
  - Chinese-American newspapers:
    - PN4885.C5
  - Chinese in motion pictures:
    - PN1995.9.C48
  - Chinese proverbs: PN6519.C5
  - Chinese quotations: PN6095.C4
  - Chinese riddles: PN6377.C5
- Chivalry in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.C53
    - Medieval: PN682.C53
- Chocolate in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.C33
- Chokwe proverbs: PN6519.C53
- Choral recitations: PN4305.C4
- Choral speaking: PN4193.C5
- Christian literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Early: PN640+
      - Fiction: PN3448.C48
      - Prose
        - Technique: PN3377.5.C47
- Christian symbolism in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Drama: PN1650.C48
- Christianity in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.C35
    - Literary history
      - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.C45
      - Prose: PN3352.C47
- Christianity in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.C49

## INDEX

- Christians in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.C49
- Christmas
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.C5
- Christmas entertainments
  - Pantomime: PN1988.C57
- Christmas in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.C6
    - Drama: PN6120.C5
    - Pantomimes: PN6120.P4
    - Poetry: PN6110.C5
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.C52
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.C36
  - Literary history: PN1431
- Christmas in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.C5113
- Christmas letters: PN6140.C5
- Christmas recitations: PN4305.C5
- Church and drama: PN1649
- Church leaders
  - Oratory: PN4192.C45
- Church of England in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.C367
- Church year in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.C37
- Chuvash proverbs: PN6519.C55
- Cid in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.C62
    - Literary history: PN57.C5
    - Legends: PN687.C55
- Cigars in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Quotations
        - English: PN6084.C524
- Cinéma vérité: PN1995.9.C5118
- Circassian proverbs: PN6505.C75
- Circe in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.C52
- Circuits, Theater: PN2291
- Circulation
  - Journalism: PN4784.C6, PN1 14.C5
  - United States: PN4888.C56
- Circus
  - Theater: PN2193.C57
- Circus in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.C63
    - Poet: PN6110.C53
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.C45
- Circus in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.C512
- Cisco Kid in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.C5125
- Cities and towns, Ancient, in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.C5126
- Cities and towns in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.C55
    - Drama: PN1650.C57
    - Medieval: PN682.C54
    - Prose: PN3352.C5
- Cities and towns in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.C513
- Citizen journalism: PN4784.C615, PN1 14.C53
- Citizenship in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.C5128
- City and town life in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6110.C55
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.C455
- City editor
  - Journalism: PN4784.C62
- Civil defense in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.C514
- Civil disobedience in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.C58
- Civil service in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Quotations
        - English: PN6084.C53

## INDEX

- Civil war (General) in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.W3
- Civilization, Ancient, in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.C515
- Civilization in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.C46
- Classicism in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.C6
- Claustrophobia in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
    - Medieval: PN682.C545
- Cleopatra in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.C55
- Clergy in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Anecdotes: PN6268.C5
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.C5
    - Literary history: PN56.5.C5
- Clergy in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.C52
- Clergy in television broadcasts:
  - PN1992.8.C55
- Climate in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.C612
- Climatic changes
  - Journalism: PN1 14.C54
- Clinton, Chelsea, in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.C53
- Clippings
  - Journalism: PN4784.C625
- Clocks and watches in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Poetry: PN6110.C57
- Closings (Rhetoric) in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Quotations
    - German: PN6093.C56
- Closure in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
    - Prose: PN3383.C55
- Closure (Rhetoric) in comedies:
  - PN1929.C5
- Closure (Rhetoric) in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Quotations
    - English: PN6084.C534
- Closure (Rhetoric) in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.C525
- Clothing and dress in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Poetry: PN6110.C59
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.C535
- Clothing and dress in television broadcasts:
  - PN1992.8.C56
- Clothing on television: PN1992.8.P4
- Clothing trade in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.C55
- Clowns
  - Drama: PN1955
- Clowns in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.C554
  - Literary history
    - Drama: PN1650.C59
- Club recitations: PN4305.C6
- Clytemnestra in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.C57
- Coach, The
  - Journalism: PN4784.C63
- Coaches
  - Oratory: PN4192.C63

## INDEX

- Coaching (Athletics) in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Quotations
    - English: PN6084.C54
- Cockaigne in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.C614
- Cockayne in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.C614
- Cockroaches in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.C56
- Codependency in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.C563
- Codfish in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.C66
- Coffee in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.C565
- Colds in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.C57
- Collectibles
  - Motion pictures: PN1995.9.C53
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.C64
- Collective memory in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.C618
- Collectors and collecting
  - Journalism
    - United States: PN4888.C57
- Collectors and collecting in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.C58
    - Literary history: PN56.C62
- Collectors and collecting of motion pictures: PN1995.9.C54
- Collectors and collecting of theatrical paraphernalia: PN1590.C6
- College in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.C6
- College life films: PN1995.9.C543
- College plays
  - General
  - Collections: PN6120.C6
- College recitations: PN4305.C7
- College teachers in motion pictures: PN1995.9.C544
- College theatricals: PN3175+
- College verse
  - General
  - Collections: PN6110.C7
- Colombia
  - Journalism: PN4784.C64
- Colonies in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.C63
- Color in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.C65
- Colors: PN1995.9.C546
- Columbus, Christopher, in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.C6114
    - Literary history: PN57.C6
    - Poetry: PN1083.C64
- Column writing
  - Journalism: PN4784.C65
- Combat on stage: PN2071.F5
- Comedy
  - Acting: PN2071.C57
- Comedy acts: PN1969.C65
- Comedy in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
    - Drama: PN1922+
- Comedy in motion pictures: PN1995.9.C55
- Comedy programs
  - Radio broadcasts: PN1991.8.C65
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.C66

## INDEX

- Comic books, strips, etc.
  - General
    - Collections: PN6700+
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.C6116
- Comic characters in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.5.C65
- Comic strip characters in motion pictures: PN1995.9.C36
- Comic, The, in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.C66
    - Prose: PN3352.C6
- Command performances
  - Theater
    - Great Britain: PN2582.K55
- Commencement addresses
  - General
    - Collections: PN4305.C7
- Commercial journalism: PN4784.C7, PN1 14.C57
  - United States: PN4888.C59
- Commissario Montalbano television programs
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.C67
- Committees in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.C6117
- Commonplace books: PN6244+
- Commonwealth of Nations, Literature of
  - Literary history: PN849.C5+
- Communication in journalism: PN4729+
- Communication in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.C662
    - Medieval: PN682.C56
- Communism in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6110.C75
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.C612
    - Literary history
      - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.C65
- Communist countries, Literature of
  - Literary history: PN849.C6+
- Communist press: PN4784.C72, PN1 14.C6
  - United States: PN4888.C593
- Communists as critics: PN98.C6
- Community newspapers: PN4784.C73, PN1 14.C63
  - United States: PN4888.C594
- Community theater
  - United States: PN2267
- Commuting in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.C614
- Comorian riddles: PN6377.C65
- Comparative literature
  - General: PN851+
- Compassion in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.C6624
- Competitions
  - College theatricals: PN3178.C6
  - Journalism: PN4798
  - Motion pictures: PN1993.9+
  - Oratory: PN4076
- Compliments in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Quotations
        - English: PN6084.C55
- Composers in motion pictures: PN1995.9.C553
- Composition, Literary: PN171.4+
- Computer fiction
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.C68
- Computer network resources
  - Acting: PN2071.C58
  - Authorship: PN142.5
  - Journalism: PN4729.3
- Computer poetry: PN1059.C6
- Computer-produced fiction
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Technique: PN3377.5.C57

## INDEX

- Computers in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.E4
- Computers in the theater: PN2091.C63
- Concentration camp inmates
  - General
  - Collections
    - Poetry: PN6109.95.C65
- Concentration camps in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.C663
- Concrete poetry
  - General
    - Collections: PN6110.C77
    - Literary history: PN1455
- Condensed books
  - Collections
    - English: PN6013.5
- Conduct of life in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.C697
    - Aphorisms: PN6278.C57
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.C556
    - Thoughts: PN6338.C65
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.C6142
- Confession in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.C67
    - Medieval: PN682.C58
    - Prose: PN3377.5.C6
- Conflict of generations in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Drama: PN6120.C65
- Conformity in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.C6143
- Congo (Brazzaville) proverbs:  
PN6519.C62
- Congolese proverbs: PN6519.K59
- Conscience in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.C674
- Consciousness in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Romance literatures: PN810.C66
- Conservatism: PN1 14.C64
- Conservatism in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Quotations
        - English: PN6084.C56
- Conservatism in the press
  - United States: PN4888.C598
- Consolation in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Quotations
        - English: PN6084.C57
        - German: PN6093.C6
        - Thoughts: PN6338.C66
- Conspiracy in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.C675
- Conspiracy in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.C555
- Constantinople in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.I725
- Consumer credit in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.C6145
- Consumer goods in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.C6146
- Contemporary music stations
  - Radio broadcasts: PN1991.67.P67
- Contemporary, The, in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.C556
- Contentment in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.C7
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.C58
- Contract bridge in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.C615

## INDEX

- Contracts in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.C617
- Contradiction in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.C676
- Conundrums
  - General
  - Collections: PN6366+
- Convalescence in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.C62
- Convent theater
  - School theatricals: PN3178.C64
- Conversation in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Maxims: PN6308.C6
- Cook, James, in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.C64
- Cooking in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Poetry: PN6110.C78
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.C624
- Cooking shows
  - Television: PN1992.8.C68
- Copyreading
  - Journalism: PN4784.C75
- Corporation reports in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.C63
- Corpulence in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.C635
- Correction articles
  - Journalism: PN1 14.C65
- Corrugated paperboard in the theater:  
PN2091.C65
- Corrupt practices in the performing arts:  
PN1590.C65
- Corruption of the press
  - Journalism: PN1 14.C66
  - United States: PN4888.C6
- Corsica (France) in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.3.C67
- Cosmogony in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.C76
- Cosmology in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.C68
- Cosmopolitanism in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.C683
- Cost and standard of living in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.C64
- Costume design for the theater:  
PN2067
- Costume for the theater: PN2067
- Costume in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.C684
- Costume in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.C56
- Côte d'Ivoire proverbs: PN6519.185
- Counterculture in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.C57
- Country life in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.C8
  - Poetry: PN6110.C8
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.C65
  - Literary history: PN56.C686
- Country life in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.C58
- Country newspapers: PN4784.C77,  
PN1 14.C67
- United States: PN4888.C7
- Couples in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
    - Medieval: PN682.C59

## INDEX

- Courage in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.C815
    - Poetry: PN6110.C85
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.C6
- Court theater
  - Great Britain
    - Renaissance theater: PN2590.C66
- Courtesy on television: PN1992.8.C69
- Courtly love in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Medieval: PN682.C6
- Courtship in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.C66
- Courtship of animals in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.C67
- Cowboys in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Aphorisms: PN6278.C6
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.C68
- Cows in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.C82
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.C24
- Crazy Bones (Trademark) in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.C69
- Creative ability (Literary, artistic, etc.) in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.C85
    - Literary history: PN56.C69
- Credit titles in motion pictures: PN1995.9.C65
- Cremation in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.C7
- Creole proverbs: PN6519.C8
- Creoles in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Fiction: PN3426.C74
- Crime films: PN1995.9.C66
- Crime in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6110.C88
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.C73
    - Literary history: PN56.C7
    - Medieval: PN682.C72
    - Prose: PN3352.C74
- Crime journalism: PN4784.C88, PN14.C74
  - United States: PN4888.C8
- Crime writing
  - Prose technique: PN3377.5.C75
- Crimean Tatar riddles: PN6377.C75
- Criminals in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6110.C88
      - Quotations
        - English: PN6084.C7
        - Wit and humor: PN6231.C73
- Criminology in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.C72
- Crises
  - Journalism: PN4784.C883
- Critical writing
  - Journalism: PN4784.R4
- Criticism
  - Oratory: PN4096
- Criticism in broadcasting:
  - PN1990.9.C73
  - Television: PN1992.8.C7
- Criticism in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.C75
    - Literary history: PN80+
    - Drama: PN1707
    - Prose: PN3335
- Criticism of the press: PN4784.C885
  - United States: PN4888.C83

## INDEX

- Critics, Literary
  - Biography: PN149.8+
  - Drama: PN1707.9+
- Croatia in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.C78
- Croatian proverbs: PN6505.S35
- Cross-examination
  - Debating: PN4183.C74
- Crowds in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.C87
    - Literary history
      - Drama: PN1690
- Crowds in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.C67
- Cruelty in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.C73
    - Drama: PN1650.C78
- Cruelty in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.C7
- Crusades in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6110.C9
    - Literary history
      - Poetry
        - Medieval: PN690.C7
- Crying in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.C74
    - Medieval: PN682.C73
- Cub reporters: PN4784.C9
- Cuba
  - Journalism
    - United States: PN4888.C84
- Cuba in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.3.C83
- Cuckolds in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Medieval: PN682.C82
- Cucurbitaceae in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.C83
- Cult films: PN1995.9.C84
- Cultural television programs:
  - PN1992.8.C84
- Culture conflict in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.C85
- Culture in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.C85
- Culture in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.C847
- Cupid (Roman deity) in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.C85
- Curiosa
  - General
    - Literary history: PN605.Z9
- Curiosities and wonders in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.C85
- Curtains in the theater: PN2091.C85
- Cyborgs in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.C92
- Cyborgs in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.C9
- Cycles in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Fiction: PN3448.C94
      - Poetry: PN1059.C9
- Cycling in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.C95
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.C95
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.C92
    - Literary history: PN56.C93
- Czech-American newspapers:
  - PN4885.C94
- Czech proverbs: PN6505.S3
- Czech quotations: PN6095.C93

## INDEX

Czechoslovakia  
Journalism  
United States: PN4888.C94

Czechs in literature  
General  
Collections  
Wit and humor: PN6231.C95

### D

Dagaare proverbs: PN6519.D3  
Dagbani proverbs: PN6519.D33  
Dagestan (Russia) in literature  
General

Literary history: PN56.3.D35  
Dagestanian proverbs: PN6505.D34  
Daily reading, Selections for: PN6075+  
Dali, Salvador, in literature

General  
Collections  
Poetry: PN6110.D33

Dance in literature  
General  
Collections: PN6071.D26  
Poetry: PN6110.D34  
Quotations  
English: PN6084.D34  
Literary history: PN56.D29  
Poetry: PN1083.D34

Dance parties, Television:  
PN1992.8.D3

Dancers in literature  
General  
Literary history: PN56.5.D32

Dandies in literature  
General  
Collections: PN6071.D28  
Literary history: PN56.5.D34

Danish-American newspapers:  
PN4885.D35

Danish quotations: PN6095.D3  
Danish riddles: PN6377.D3

Dathi, King, in literature  
General  
Literary history  
Legends: PN687.D3

Dating in literature  
General  
Collections  
Wit and humor: PN6231.D3

Daughters in literature  
General  
Collections: PN6071.D3  
Quotations  
English: PN6084.D37  
Thoughts: PN6338.D38

David, King of Israel, in literature  
General  
Literary history: PN57.D38  
Legends: PN687.D33

Day in literature  
General  
Collections  
Poetry: PN6110.D35

Dead End Kids films: PN1995.9.B68  
Deadly sins in literature  
General  
Collections: PN6071.D33  
Quotations  
English: PN6084.D39

Deaf in literature  
General  
Collections  
Wit and humor: PN6231.D33

Deaf in motion pictures: PN1995.9.D35  
Deafness in literature  
General  
Collections: PN6071.D35  
Quotations  
English: PN6084.D394

Death  
Journalism: PN4784.D37  
Death and immortality in literature  
General

Collections: PN6071.D4  
Anecdotes: PN6268.D35  
Poetry: PN6110.D4  
Quotations  
English: PN6084.D4  
French: PN6089.D43  
Thoughts: PN6338.D5  
Wit and humor: PN6231.D35  
Literary history: PN56.D4

## INDEX

- Death and immortality in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
    - Drama: PN1650.D4
    - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.D43
    - Legends: PN687.D4
    - Medieval: PN682.D4
- Death and immortality in motion pictures: PN1995.9.D37
- Death in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
    - Poetry: PN1083.D43
- Death in television broadcasts: PN1992.8.D4
- Death notices
  - Journalism: PN1 14.D43
- Debate poetry
  - General
  - Collections: PN6110.D43
- Debating: PN4177+
- Decadence (Literary movement) in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.D45
- Deception in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.D46
- Deconstruction: PN98.D43
- Dedications in books
  - General: PN171.D4
- Defecation in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.D37
- Defectors in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.D38
- Degrassi television programs: PN1992.8.D43
- Delsarte system
  - Oratory: PN4157
- Deluge in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.D464
- Demogorgon (Roman deity) in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.D39
- Demonology in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.D465
  - Prose: PN3352.D44
- Demons in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
    - Prose: PN3352.D44
- Dena'ina riddles: PN6377.D45
- Dengaku: PN2924.5.D45
- Dental journalism: PN4784.D4
- Dentistry in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.D4
- Dentists in motion pictures: PN1995.9.D38
- Dependency (Psychology) in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.D47
- Depression, Mental, in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.D43
    - Literary history: PN56.D474
- Descriptive poetry
  - General
  - Literary history: PN1411
- Desert in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Anecdotes: PN6268.D4
- Desert survival in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.D47
- Deserts in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.D477
- Design in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.D46

## INDEX

- Desire in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.D48
    - Drama: PN1650.D47
- Desire in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.D39
- Destruction in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6110.D45
- Detective and mystery films:  
PN1995.9.D4
- Detective and mystery plays: PN1952
- Detective and mystery programs
  - Radio broadcasts: PN1991.8.D47
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.D48
- Detective and mystery stories
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.D45
    - Literary history: PN3448.D4
    - Technique: PN3377.5.D4
- Deus ex machina in drama: PN1676
- Developing countries
  - Journalism: PN4784.D47, PN14.D48
- Developing countries in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.D46
    - Literary history: PN56.3.D48
    - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.D48
- Developing countries in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.D44
- Developing countries, Literature of:  
PN849.U43+
- Devil in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.D47
    - Proverbs: PN6525.D49
    - Literary history: PN57.D4
    - Legends: PN687.D47
    - Medieval: PN682.D48
- Devil in motion pictures: PN1995.9.D46
- Dhvani in literature
  - General
    - Poetry: PN1059.D45
- Dialect in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.D6
    - Recitations: PN4305.D6
- Dialogue in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Drama: PN1694
      - Prose: PN3383.D53
- Dialogue in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.D49
- Dialogues
  - General
    - Collections: PN4290+
    - Literary history: PN1551
- Diaries
  - General: PN4390
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.D62
- Dictators in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.5.D53
- Dictatorship in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.D49
- Dictionnaire universel des littératures:  
PN41
- Didactic literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.D5
    - Poetry: PN6110.D53
    - Literary history: PN56.D52
    - Poetry: PN1401
- Dido, Queen of Carthage, in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.D5
- Dietetics in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Medieval: PN682.D54
- Dieting in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.D64

## INDEX

- Dietrich von Bern in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.D55
- Digression (Rhetoric) in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.D54
  - Medieval: PN682.D56
- Dilettantism
  - Literature: PN157
- Dimitrov, Georgi, in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.D53
- Dinner theater
  - United States: PN2270.D56
- Dinners and dining in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.D647
- Dinners and dining in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.D52
- Dinosaurs in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.D65
- Dinosaurs in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.D53
- Diola proverbs: PN6519.D56
- Dionysus (Greek deity) in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.D57
- Diplomacy in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Anecdotes: PN6268.D5
  - Maxims: PN6308.D5
  - Literary history: PN56.D55
- Dirty Harry films: PN1995.9.D54
- Disaster films in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.D656
- Disaster reporting: PN4784.D57, PN14.D58
  - United States: PN4888.D57
- Disasters in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.D56
- Disasters in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.D657
  - Literary history: PN56.D555
- Disasters in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.D55
- Disco dancing in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.D66
- Discrimination in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.D555
- Diseases in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.D58
  - Literary history: PN56.D56
- Diseases in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.D56
- Disguise
  - Great Britain
  - Renaissance theater: PN2590.D58
- Disguise in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.D57
- Distribution of motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.D57
- Distributors, Newspaper and periodical
  - United States: PN4889
- District school in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Drama: PN6120.D6
- Divorce in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.D662
  - Literary history: PN56.D58
- Divorced people in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.D662
- Do-it-yourself in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.D67
- Doctor Mabuse films: PN1995.9.D58

## INDEX

- Documentary films: PN1995.9.D6
  - Television: PN1992.8.D6
- Documentary programs
  - Radio broadcasts: PN1991.8.D63
- Documentary-style films:
  - PN1995.9.D62
- Dogri proverbs: PN6519.D6
- Dogs in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.D6
    - Poetry: PN6110.D6
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.D64
    - Thoughts: PN6338.D65
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.D68
  - Literary history: PN56.D6
- Dogs in the performing arts:
  - PN1590.D63
- Dogsledding in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Quotations
        - English: PN6084.D65
- Dolphins in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.D64
- Domestic animals in literature
  - American
    - Collections
      - Proverbs: PN6427.D66
  - English
    - Collections
      - Proverbs: PN6427.D66
- Domestic drama: PN1954
- Domestics in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.S414
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.S53
- Don Camillo films: PN1995.9.D625
- Don Juan films: PN1995.9.D63
- Don Juan in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.D65
    - Drama: PN6120.D7
    - Literary history: PN57.D7
    - Drama: PN1650.D65
- Don Quixote in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.D74
- Don Quixote in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.D633
- Donets Basin (Ukraine and Russia) in motion pictures: PN1995.9.D634
- Donkeys and mules in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6110.D7
- Donkeys in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.D64
- Doors in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.D65
- Doubles in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.D67
    - Drama: PN1650.D67
- Doubles in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.D635
- Dracula in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Legends: PN687.D7
- Dracula in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.D64
- Drag shows: PN1969.D73
- Dragons in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.D73
    - Medieval: PN682.D72
- Drama
  - General
    - Collections: PN6110.5+
    - Literary history: PN1600+
  - Drama and political science: PN1643
  - Drama festivals: PN2193.D73
  - Dramatic representation: PN2000+
  - Dramatic schools: PN2078.A+
  - Dravidian proverbs: PN6519.D7
- Dreams in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.D67
    - Poetry: PN6110.D8

## INDEX

- Dreams in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Thoughts: PN6338.D74
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.D69
    - Literary history: PN56.D75
    - Poetry: PN1083.D74
    - Medieval: PN690.D73
- Dreams in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.D67
- Dreams in television broadcasts:
  - PN1992.8.D72
- Drifters in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.D68
- Drinking and drinking customs in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.D7
    - Poetry: PN6110.D85
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.D74
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.D7
    - Literary history: PN56.D8
- Drinking of alcoholic beverages in television broadcasts: PN1992.8.D74
- Drive-in theaters in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.D73
- Drug traffic
  - Journalism: PN1 14.D78
- Drug traffic in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.D77
- Drugs in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.D77
    - Literary history: PN56.D82
- Drugs in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.D78
- Drunks in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.D7
- Drury Lane
  - General
    - Collections: PN6120.P4
- Duala proverbs: PN6519.D8
- Duct tape in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.D79
- Dueling in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.D8
    - Literary history: PN56.D84
- Dusun riddles: PN6377.D76
- Dutch language in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.D87
- Dutch quotations: PN6095.D8
- Dutch riddles: PN6377.D8
- Dwarfs (Folklore) in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.D88
- Dwarfs (Persons) in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Anecdotes: PN6268.D8
      - Literary history: PN56.5.D82
- Dwellings in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.D84
- Dystopian films: PN1995.9.D97
- Dystopias in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.D94
- Dzongkha proverbs: PN6519.D96

## E

- Earthquakes in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Anecdotes: PN6268.E27
      - Literary history: PN56.E25
- East Asia in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.3.E37

## INDEX

- East Indians in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.E23
- Easter in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.E2
  - Drama: PN6120.E2
  - Poetry: PN6110.E2
  - Recitations: PN4305.E2
- Eastside Kids films: PN1995.9.B68
- Eating disorders in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.E26
- eBay (Firm) in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.E24
- Eccentric literature
  - General
  - Authorship: PN171.E3
  - Collections: PN6110.E4
  - Literary history: PN605.Z9
- Eccentrics and eccentricities in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Quotations
  - English: PN6084.E34
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.E29
- Ecclesiastical law in motion pictures: PN1995.9.E25
- Echo (Greek mythology) in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.E26
- Echo verse: PN1525
- Ecocriticism
  - Literary criticism: PN98.E36
- Ecofiction
  - General
  - Literary history
  - Fiction: PN3448.E36
- Ecology and theater: PN2041.E26
- Ecology in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
  - Drama: PN1650.E26
  - Romance literatures: PN810.E32
- Economic conditions and drama: PN1643
- Economic journalism: PN4784.C7
- Economics and drama: PN1643
- Economics and literature: PN51
- Economics and poetry: PN1082
- Economics and prose
  - Prose: PN3352.E2
- Economics in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Quotations
  - English: PN6084.E36
  - German: PN6093.E35
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.E295
- Economics of the theater: PN2293.E35
  - English theater: PN2599.5.E25
  - French theater: PN2639.5.E35
  - German theater: PN2659.5.E35
- Ecstasy in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.E27
- Edison in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.E3
- Editing
  - Journalism: PN1 14.E34
  - Poetry: PN1059.E35
- Editing of books and manuscripts: PN162
- Editor, The
  - Journalism: PN4778
- Editorial writing: PN1 14.E35
- Editorials: PN4784.E28, PN1 14.E35
  - Journalism
  - United States: PN4888.E28
- Education and literature: PN52
- Education and prose: PN3352.E38
- Education in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Proverbs: PN6525.E3
  - Quotations
  - English: PN6084.E38
- Educational journalism: PN4784.E3, PN1 14.E38

## INDEX

- Educational journalism
  - United States: PN4888.E3
- Educational puppetry: PN1979.E4
- Efik proverbs: PN6519.E33
- Eginhard and Emma in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
  - Legends: PN687.E4
- Egoism in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.E35
- Egypt in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.E32
- Egypt, Literature of
  - Literary history: PN849.E38+
- Egyptian proverbs: PN6519.E35
  - Ancient: PN6418.5.E35
- Eighteenth century in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.E34
- Ekphrasis in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.E45
  - Medieval: PN682.E46
- Electra in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Drama: PN6120.E43
  - Literary history: PN57.E4
  - Drama: PN1650.E44
- Electric devices in the theater:
  - PN2091.E4
- Electronic data processing
  - Authorship: PN171.D37
  - Journalism: PN4784.E5, PN1 14.D38
- Electronic data processing in literary criticism: PN98.E4
- Electronic data processing in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.E4
- Electronic data processing in the performing arts: PN1590.D37
- Electronic information sources
  - Authorship citations: PN171.F56
- Electronic journals: PN4833
  - United States: PN4878.1
- Electronic news gathering: PN4784.E53
- Electronic newspapers and journals:
  - PN1 14.E44
- Electronic surveillance in motion pictures: PN1995.9.E38
- Elegies
  - General
  - Literary history: PN1389
- Elephants in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.E4
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.E5
- Elizabeth I, Queen of England, 1533-1603, in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.E42
- Elocution: PN4001+
- Embarrassment in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.E44
- Emblems in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6348.5+
  - Literary history: PN56.E57
- Emigration and immigration in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.E46
  - Literary history: PN56.E59
  - Prose: PN3352.E45
- Emigration in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.E44
- Eminescu, Mihail, in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Poetry: PN6110.E47
- Emma and Eginhard in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
  - Legends: PN687.E4
- Emotional maturity in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.E45
- Emotions in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Poetry: PN6110.E5
  - Literary history: PN56.E6
  - Prose: PN3352.E56
  - Romance literatures: PN810.E46

## INDEX

- Emotions in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.E46
- Emotions in television broadcasts:
  - PN1992.8.E46
- Empathy in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.E62
- Emperors in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.E47
- Employees
  - Journalism: PN1 14.E6
  - United States: PN4888.E58
- Employees' magazines
  - Journalism: PN4784.E6
- Employees' magazines (Journalism)
  - United States: PN4888.E6
- Encouragement in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.E49
- End of the world in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.E5
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.E53
    - Literary history: PN56.E63
- Endymion (Greek mythology) in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.E54
- Enemies in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.E54
- Engineering in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.E58
- Engineers
  - Oratory: PN4192.E53
- Englishmen in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Anecdotes: PN6268.E8
- Enjambement: PN1059.E47
- Enlightenment (Buddhism) in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.E63
- Enlightenment in television broadcasts:
  - PN1992.8.E55
- Ensemble theater: PN2193.E67
- Entertainers, Blacklisting of
  - Performing arts: PN1590.B5
- Entertainers in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.E77
- Entertaining in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.E56
- Entertainment events in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.E64
- Enthusiasm
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.E635
- Entrepreneur in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.E65
- Enumeration in literature
  - General
    - Poetry: PN1059.E5
- Environmental protection
  - Journalism: PN1 14.E64
  - United States: PN4888.E65
- Environmental protection in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.E66
- Environmental scenography:
  - PN2081.E58
- Environmental theater: PN2081.E58
- Environmentalism in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.E78
- Envy in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.E67
      - Literary history: PN56.E64
- Epic films: PN1995.9.E79
- Epic literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.E6
    - Literary history: PN56.E65
    - Medieval: PN694.E6

## INDEX

- Epic poetry
  - General
    - Collections: PN6110.E6
    - Literary history: PN1301+
    - Medieval: PN689+
- Epigrams
  - General
    - Collections: PN6279+
    - Literary history: PN6279.A3+
    - Poetry: PN1441
- Epilepsy in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.E66
- Epiphanies in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.E67
- Epistolary fiction
  - General
    - Literary history: PN3448.E6
- Epistolary style of writing: PN235
- Epitaphs
  - General
    - Collections: PN6288.5+
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.E69
    - Literary history: PN1441
- Epithalamia in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN1481
- Equality in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Prose: PN3352.E68
- Equipment and supplies in journalism: PN4784.E7
- Erauso, Catalina de, in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.E68
- Erotic films: PN1995.9.S45
- Erotic literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.E7
    - Poetry: PN6110.E65
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.E72
    - Literary history: PN56.E7
    - Fiction: PN3448.E76
    - Poetry: PN1412
- Erotic stories
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Prose
        - Technique: PN3377.5.E76
- Errors
  - Authorship: PN171.E8
- Errors in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.E74
- Escape in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.E72
- Eschatology in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.E73
    - Poetry: PN1083.E73
- Eskimos in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.E83
- Espionage films: PN1995.9.S68
- Espionage in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Quotations
        - English: PN6084.E82
        - Wit and humor: PN6231.E75
- Espionage in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.S68
- Essays
  - General: PN4500
  - Collections: PN6141+
- Esther, Queen of Persia, in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.E69
- Estonian-American newspapers:
  - PN4885.E87
- Estonian proverbs: PN6505.E73
- Estonian quotations: PN6095.E76
- Estonian riddles: PN6377.E76
- Eteocles and Polynices in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.E7
- Ethics
  - Authorship: PN150
- Ethics and journalism: PN1 14.E8
  - United States: PN4888.E8

## INDEX

- Ethics and literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN49
    - Drama: PN1647
    - Poetry: PN1077
    - Prose: PN3347
- Ethics and motion pictures: PN1995.5
- Ethics in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.E74
    - Aphorisms: PN6278.E78
- Ethnic attitudes in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.E84
- Ethnic broadcasting and programs:
  - PN1990.9.E74
  - Radio: PN1991.8.E84
  - Television: PN1992.8.E84
- Ethnic press: PN1 14.E84
  - Journalism: PN4784.E78
  - United States: PN4882+
- Ethnic theater: PN2219.E84
  - United States: PN2270.E85
- Ethnic wit and humor
  - General
    - Collections: PN6149.E83
- Ethnicity
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.E85
- Ethnicity in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.E735
- Ethnology in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.E78
- Etiquette in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Aphorisms: PN6278.E8
      - Quotations
        - English: PN6084.E85
        - Wit and humor: PN6231.E8
      - Literary history: PN56.E74
- Etna, Mount (Italy), in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.E87
- Etsako proverbs: PN6519.E76
- Euphonic poetry: PN1059.E7
- Europa in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.E8
- Europe, Central, Literature of
  - Literary history: PN849.E87+
- Europe, Eastern, Literature of
  - Literary history: PN849.E9+
- Europe in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.E78
    - Literary history: PN56.3.E85
- European Union: PN1 14.E87
- Euthanasia: PN1 14.E89
- Evaluation
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.E93
- Evaluation of motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.E9
- Everyman in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Drama: PN6120.E9
      - Literary history: PN57.E9
- Evil eye in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.E85
- Evil in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Drama: PN1650.E95
- Evolution
  - Journalism
    - United States: PN4888.E94
- Evolution (Biology) in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Quotations
        - English: PN6084.E88
- Evolution in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6110.E8
- Evolution in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.E94
- Ewe proverbs: PN6519.E9
- Ewondo proverbs: PN6519.E96

## INDEX

- Excuses in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.E87
- Executives in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.E88
- Exempla in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.E76
- Exercise in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.E9
- Exhibitions
  - Journalism: PN4720.A+
- Exile (Punishment) in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
    - Poetry: PN1083.E95
- Exiled authors
  - General
    - Literary history: PN495
- Exiles as authors
  - General
    - Collections: PN6069.E94
- Exiles in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.E87
    - Literary history: PN56.5.E96
    - Poetry: PN1083.E95
- Existentialism in literary criticism:
  - PN98.E93
- Existentialism in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.E9
    - Literary history: PN56.E77
    - Prose: PN3352.E95
- Existentialism in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.E945
- Exorcism in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.E947
- Exoticism in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.E78
    - Medieval: PN682.E88
- Exoticism in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.E95
- Expatriates as authors
  - General
    - Literary history: PN495
- Experience in literature
  - General
    - Collections
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.E9
- Experimental films: PN1995.9.E96
- Experimental poetry: PN1059.E94
- Experimental radio programs:
  - PN1991.8.E94
- Experimental theater: PN2193.E86
  - Great Britain: PN2595.13.E97
- Exploitation films: PN1995.9.S284
- Explorers
  - Journalism
    - United States: PN4888.E97
- Expo 67 in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.E95
- Exposition in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Prose: PN3383.E96
- Expressionism
  - Theater: PN2193.E87
- Expressionism in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.E785
- Expressionism in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.E965
- Extemporaneous speaking: PN4168
- Extortion in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.E8
- Extra editions
  - Journalism: PN1 14.E94
- Extras (Actors) in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.E97
- Extraterrestrial beings in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.E97

## INDEX

- Eyeglasses in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.E92
- Eyes in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6110.E9
    - Quotations
      - French: PN6089.E9
    - Literary history: PN56.E9
- F
- Fables
  - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6110.F2
    - Literary history: PN980+
    - Technique: PN3377.5.F313
- Fabliaux
  - General
    - Literary history: PN694.F3
- Face in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.F24
- Face in motion pictures: PN1995.9.F27
- Face of God in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Prose: PN3352.G64
- Facebook: PN4569.F33
- Facebook in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.F24
- Facial expression in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.F25
- Failure in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.F28
- Failure (Psychology) in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.F27
    - Prose: PN3352.F35
- Fairies in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.F15
    - Poetry: PN6110.F3
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.F283
    - Literary history
      - Medieval: PN682.F27
- Fairy tales
  - General
    - Authorship: PN171.F35
    - Collections: PN6071.F15
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.F285
    - Literary history: PN3437
    - Technique: PN3377.5.F32
- Fairy tales in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.F34
- Faith in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.F17
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.F287
- Fake news: PN4784.F27
  - United States: PN4888.F35
- Fall of man in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.F29
    - Medieval: PN682.F3
- Falstaff, John, Sir, in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Drama: PN6120.F25
- Fame in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.F29
    - Literary history: PN56.F297
    - Poetry: PN1083.F35
- Families in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Drama: PN1650.F35
- Family in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.F2
    - Anecdotes: PN6268.F35
    - Poetry: PN6110.F32
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.F23

## INDEX

- Family in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.F3
    - Literary history: PN56.F3
    - Drama
      - Tragedies: PN1899.F27
    - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.F35
- Family in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.F35
- Family in television broadcasts:
  - PN1992.8.F33
- Family in the press: PN4784.F3
- Family violence in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Medieval: PN682.F34
- Fan fiction
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Fiction: PN3448.F36
  - Literary history
    - Prose
      - Technique: PN3377.5.F33
- Fan films: PN1995.9.F355
- Fang proverbs: PN6519.F36
- Fantastic films: PN1995.9.F36
- Fantastic literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Fiction: PN6071.F25
      - Poetry: PN6110.F33
    - Literary history: PN56.F34
    - Fiction: PN3435
    - Prose
      - Technique: PN3377.5.F34
- Fantastic programs
  - Television: PN1992.8.F35
- Fantastic, The, in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Romance literatures: PN810.F24
- Fantasy drama: PN1951
- Fantasy in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Medieval: PN682.F36
- Fantasy literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.F37
- Fanti proverbs: PN6519.F37
- Fantômas films: PN1995.9.F38
- Fantômas in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.F25
- Fantozzi films: PN1995.9.F39
- Fanzines: PN1 14.F35
- Farces
  - General
    - Collections: PN6120.F3
    - Literary history: PN1942+
- Farewell letters: PN6140.L3
- Farewells in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Quotations
        - English: PN6084.F25
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.F35
- Farm life in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6110.F34
- Fascism in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.F35
- Fascism in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.F396
- Fashion
  - Journalism: PN4784.F33, PN1 14.F37
- Fashion in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.F27
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.F27
      - German: PN6093.F25
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.F36
- Fate and fatalism in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.F28
    - Quotations
      - German: PN6093.F3
    - Literary history: PN56.F358

## INDEX

- Fate and fatalism in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
  - Romance literatures: PN810.F3
- Father-search in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.F36
- Fatherhood in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.F42
- Fathers
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.F37
- Fathers and sons in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.F37
- Fathers and sons in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.F42
- Fathers in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.F3
    - Poetry: PN6110.F36
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.F3
      - Thoughts: PN6338.F38
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.F37
    - Literary history: PN56.5.F38
- Fathers' letters: PN6140.F35
- Faust in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.F33
    - Drama: PN6120.F33
    - Literary history: PN57.F3
- Favorite poems
  - General
    - Collections: PN6110.F4
- Fear in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.F4
      - Literary history: PN56.F39
- Fear in motion pictures: PN1995.9.F43
- Feast of the Crucifix in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Legends: PN687.F4
- Feature article writing: PN4784.F37
- Feature stories
  - Journalism
    - United States: PN4888.F43
- Feature story writing: PN4784.F37
- Feature writing: PN4784.F37
- Federal Theatre Project (United States):  
PN2270.F43
- Feminine hygiene products in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.F43
- Feminine influence in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.F44
      - Literary history: PN56.F46
      - Biography: PN481
      - Fiction: PN3401
      - Poetry: PN1091
- Feminine influence in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.W6
- Feminine influence in theater:  
PN1590.W64
- Femininity in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.F4
    - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.F45
- Feminism in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.W6
- Feminist films: PN1995.9.W6
- Feminist literary criticism: PN98.W64
- Feminist theater: PN1590.W64
  - Great Britain: PN2595.13.W65
  - United States: PN2270.F45
- Femmes fatales in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.5.F44
    - Drama: PN1650.F44
- Femmes fatales in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.F44
- Fencing on stage: PN2071.F4
- Feng shui in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.F45
- Festivals, Film: PN1993.4+

## INDEX

- Festivals in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.F37
- Festivals in the performing arts:
  - PN1590.F47
- Festivals, Marionette: PN1979.F48
- Fetishism in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.F47
- Feuilletons: PN4784.F4
  - Journalism: PN1 14.F4
- Fiction
  - General
    - Collections: PN6010+
    - Quotations: PN6083
    - Literary history: PN3311+
    - Medieval: PN692+
  - Journalism: PN1 14.F45
    - United States: PN4888.F5
- Fifteen tokens before the last judgment in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Legends: PN687.F45
- Fighting on stage: PN2071.F5
- Figures
  - Literary style: PN227+
- Fijian proverbs: PN6519.F54
- Filicide in drama: PN1650.F5
- Filipino American theater
  - United States: PN2270.F54
- Film adaptations: PN1997.85
- Film commissions: PN1995.9.F53
- Film festivals906: PN1993.4+
- Film novelizations
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Fiction: PN3448.F54
- Films in programming
  - Television: PN1992.8.F5
- Films noirs: PN1995.9.F54
- Finance
  - American theater: PN2293.E35
  - English theater: PN2599.5.E25
  - French theater: PN2639.5.E35
  - German theater: PN2659.5.E35
  - Journalism: PN4784.F5, PN1 14.F5
- Finance
  - Journalism
    - United States: PN4888.F6
- Finance in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.F47
- Finance in the performing arts:
  - PN1590.F55
- Financial journalism: PN4784.C7
- Finnish-American newspapers:
  - PN4885.F55
- Finnish proverbs: PN6505.F5
- Finnish quotations: PN6095.F56
- Finnish riddles: PN6377.F5
- Fire
  - Theater
    - Great Britain: PN2582.F57
- Firearms in the theater: PN2091.F53
- Firefighters in television broadcasts:
  - PN1992.8.F57
- Fires in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.F49
- Fireworks in theater: PN2091.F54
- First responders
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.F58
- Fishing in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.F47
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.F47
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.F5
    - Literary history: PN56.F5
- Flagellation in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.F55
- Flanders in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.3.F53
- Flaneurs in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.5.F53

## INDEX

- Flash fiction
  - General
  - Literary history
  - Prose
  - Technique: PN3377.5.F53
- Flash Gordon films: PN1995.9.F558
- Flashbacks in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.F56
- Flatulence in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.F55
- Fleas in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.F53
- Flies in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.F58
- Flight attendants in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Anecdotes: PN6268.F58
- Flight in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.F48
  - Literary history: PN56.F54
  - Legends: PN687.F5
- Flight in motion pictures: PN1995.9.F58
- Floire et Blancheflor (Romance)
  - General
  - Literary history
  - Poetry
  - Medieval: PN690.F56
- Florence (Italy) in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.F49
  - Literary history: PN56.3.F56
- Florida in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.F59
- Flowers in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.F5
  - Poetry: PN6110.F6
- Flowers in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Quotations
  - English: PN6084.F5
  - Literary history: PN56.F55
- Fly fishing in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.F62
- Flying Dutchman in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.F6
- Flying in theater: PN2091.F58
- Folk literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Drama: PN6120.F6
  - Literary history: PN905+
  - Poetry: PN1341+
- Folk theater
  - United States: PN2267
- Folklore in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Poetry: PN6110.F7
  - Literary history: PN56.F58
- Food
  - Journalism: PN4784.F55
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.F66
- Food contamination in the press
  - United States: PN4888.F67
- Food habits in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.G35
- Food in literature
  - American
    - Collections
    - Proverbs: PN6427.F66
  - English
    - Collections
    - Proverbs: PN6427.F66
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.F6
    - Aphorisms: PN6278.F66
    - Maxims: PN6308.F6

## INDEX

- Food in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Poetry: PN6110.F73
  - Quotations
  - English: PN6084.F6
  - German: PN6093.F6
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.F66
  - Literary history: PN56.F59
  - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.F66
- Food in motion pictures: PN1995.9.F65
- Fools and jesters in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.F64
  - Literary history: PN56.5.F64
  - Drama: PN1650.F66
- Footnotes
  - Authorship citations: PN171.F56
- Forbes magazine
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.F72
- Foregrounding
  - Literary style: PN226
- Foreign countries in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
  - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.F68
- Foreign dialect imitation
  - Acting: PN2071.F6
- Foreign films: PN1995.9.F67
- Foreign language press: PN4837.A+, PN1 14.F6+
  - United States: PN4884+
- Foreign news: PN4784.F6, PN1 14.F67
  - United States: PN4888.F69
- Foreign programs
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.F67
- Foreign workers in motion pictures: PN1995.9.A46
- Foreigners in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.F74
- Forests and trees in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Poetry: PN6110.T75
  - Literary history: PN56.F64
  - Medieval: PN682.F6
- Forests in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.F465
- Forgeries, Literary: PN171.F6+
- Forgiveness in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.F65
  - Literary history: PN56.F65
- Formalism in literary criticism: PN98.F6
- Format radio broadcasting: PN1991.66+
- Fortuna (Roman deity) in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.F67
  - Legends: PN687.F55
- Fortune cookies in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.F742
- Fortune in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.F66
  - Literary history: PN56.F67
- Four daughters of god in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
  - Legends: PN687.F6
- Four elements (Philosophy) in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
  - Medieval: PN682.F64
- Fox and the stork
  - General
  - Literature: PN995.F68
- France
  - Journalism
  - United States: PN4888.F73
- France in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.F68
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.F743

## INDEX

- France in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.F78
- Francis, of Assisi, Saint, in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6110.F74
- Francis of Assisi, Saint, in motion pictures: PN1995.9.F79
- Franciscans in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Medieval: PN682.F7
- Frank, Leo, 1884-1915, in motion pictures: PN1995.9.F795
- Frankenstein in motion pictures: PN1995.9.F8
- Free circulation newspapers and periodicals: PN4784.F74
- Free indirect speech: PN3383.F74
- Free newspapers: PN4784.F74
- Free periodicals: PN4784.F74
- Free thought in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6110.F75
- Free verse
  - General
    - Literary history: PN1059.F7
- Freelance journalism: PN4784.F76
- Freemasonry
  - Journalism: PN1 14.F74
- Freemasonry in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.F73
- French-American newspapers: PN4885.F72
- French language
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.F745
- French Revolution in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Drama: PN1650.F74
- Friday the 13th films: PN1995.9.F83
- Friedrich II, der Grosse, King of Prussia, in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.F8
- Friendly fire (Military science) in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.F735
- Friendship
  - Social media
    - Collections: PN4583.F75
- Friendship in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.F7
      - Anecdotes: PN6268.F74
      - Aphorisms: PN6278.F7
      - Maxims: PN6308.F7
      - Poetry: PN6110.F8
      - Quotations
        - English: PN6084.F8
        - German: PN6093.F7
      - Thoughts: PN6338.F7
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.F748
    - Literary history: PN56.F74
      - Medieval: PN682.F74
- Frisian proverbs: PN6505.F7
- Friulian proverbs: PN6505.F75
- Frogs and toads in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.F74
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.F75
- Front pages
  - Journalism: PN1 14.F76
- Fruit in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.F76
      - Quotations
        - English: PN6084.F83
      - Literary history: PN56.F76
- Frustration in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Quotations
        - English: PN6084.F85
- Fugitive verse
  - General
    - Collections: PN6110.F9

## INDEX

Fulah proverbs: PN6519.F8  
Fulah riddles: PN6377.F8  
Fundamentalism  
    Journalism  
        United States: PN4888.F86  
Funeral rites and ceremonies  
    Authorship: PN171.O3  
Future in literature  
    General  
        Literary history  
            Drama: PN1650.F88  
Future life in literature  
    General  
        Collections: PN6071.F86  
        Quotations  
            English: PN6084.F89  
            German: PN6093.F8  
Futurism in literature  
    General  
        Literary history: PN56.F8  
Futurism in motion pictures:  
    PN1995.9.F85  
Futurism (Literary movement)  
    Poetry: PN6110.F95

G

Gaelic (Scottish) proverbs: PN6505.C4  
Galahad in literature  
    General  
        Literary history: PN57.G3  
Galicia (Poland and Ukraine) in  
    literature  
    General  
        Collections: PN6071.G23  
Gallegan proverbs: PN6505.G34  
Gambai proverbs: PN6519.G23  
Gambling in literature  
    General  
        Collections: PN6071.G24  
        Quotations  
            English: PN6084.G32  
        Literary history: PN56.G27  
Gambling in motion pictures:  
    PN1995.9.G26  
Game shows  
    Radio broadcasts: PN1991.8.Q58

Game shows  
    Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.Q5  
Games in literature  
    General  
        Literary history: PN56.G28  
        Medieval: PN682.G36  
Ganda proverbs: PN6519.G25  
Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand, in  
    literature  
    General  
        Literary history: PN57.G33  
Gangs  
    Journalism: PN1 14.G35  
Gangster films: PN1995.9.G3  
Garden gnomes in literature  
    General  
        Collections  
            Wit and humor: PN6231.G29  
Gardens and gardening in literature  
    General  
        Collections: PN6071.G27  
        Poetry: PN6110.G2  
        Proverbs: PN6525.G35  
        Quotations  
            English: PN6084.G33  
            German: PN6093.G3  
            Wit and humor: PN6231.G3  
        Literary history: PN56.G3  
        Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.G37  
Gardens in motion pictures:  
    PN1995.9.G33  
Garhwali proverbs: PN6519.G27  
Garibaldi in literature  
    General  
        Literary history: PN57.G35  
Garrick Club, Cambridge: PN2575.G2  
Garrick Club, London: PN2575.G3  
Gastronomy in literature  
    American  
        Collections  
            Proverbs: PN6427.G37  
    English  
        Collections  
            Proverbs: PN6427.G37  
    General  
        Collections: PN6071.G3  
        Wit and humor: PN6231.G35

## INDEX

- Gastronomy in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.G35
- Gates, Bill, 1955- , in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.G36
- Gawain in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Legends: PN686.G3
- Gay actors and actresses: PN2286.5
- Gay and Lesbian film festivals:
  - PN1993.44.G39
- Gay authors
  - General
    - Literary history: PN491.3
- Gay men in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Drama: PN6120.G34
- Gay men on television: PN1992.8.G39
- Gay parents
  - Journalism
    - United States: PN4888.G38
- Gay pornographic films: PN1995.9.G35
- Gay theater
  - United States: PN2270.G39
- Gayo proverbs: PN6519.G3
- Gays and broadcasting: PN1990.9.H64
- Gays in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Quotations
        - English: PN6084.G35
- Gays in the performing arts:
  - PN1590.G39
- Geeks (Computer enthusiasts) in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.G37
- Geis (tabu) in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Medieval: PN682.G4
- Geishas in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.G42
- Gems in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6110.G3
- Gender in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.G45
- Genealogy in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.G38
- Literary history: PN56.G46
- Generation Y in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.G385
- Generations in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.G47
- Generosity in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.G42
- Geneviève of Brabant in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.G4
      - Legends: PN687.G4
- Genocide
  - Journalism: PN4784.G46
- Genocide in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Drama: PN1650.G46
        - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.G46
- Genocide in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.G37
- Geographical myths in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.G478
- Geography in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Drama: PN6120.G4
        - Literary history: PN56.G48
          - Medieval: PN682.G45

## INDEX

- Geology in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.G52
- Geopolitics in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.G39
- Georgia (Transcaucasia) in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.3.G3
- Georgian proverbs: PN6505.G45
- German-American newspapers:
  - PN4885.G3
- German dialect in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.G4
- German language in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.G42
- German literature in American magazines: PN4888.G6
- German reunification question (1949-1990) in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.G43
- Germanic literatures
  - General
    - Literary history: PN821+
- Germans in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.G45
- Germany
  - Journalism: PN1 14.G4
  - United States: PN4888.G63
- Germany in television broadcasts:
  - PN1992.8.G47
- Gesture in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Medieval: PN682.G48
- Gesture in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.G48
- Gestures
  - Acting: PN2071.G4
  - Oratory: PN4165
- Ghosts in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.G45
    - Drama: PN6120.G45
- Ghosts in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6110.G5
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.G45
    - Literary history
      - Drama: PN1650.G56
- Ghosts in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.S8
- Ghostwriting
  - Authorship: PN171.G47
  - Journalism: PN4784.G5
- Ghouls and ogres in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.G47
    - Literary history: PN56.G545
- Giants in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6110.G52
      - Literary history: PN56.5.G53
- Gifted women in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.W6
- Gigaku: PN2924.5.G54
- Giraffe in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.G49
- Girl Scouts plays
  - General
    - Collections
      - Drama: PN6120.G5
- Girls in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.G53
    - Poetry: PN6110.G54
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.G57
      - Thoughts: PN6338.G57
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.G5
- Girls in motion pictures: PN1995.9.G57
- Global Financial Crisis, 2008-2009, in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.G56

## INDEX

- Globalization
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.G66
- Globalization and theater: PN2041.G56
- Globalization in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.G55
- Globalization in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.G59
- Glory in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Medieval: PN682.G6
- Gluttony in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.G55
- Gnus in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.G65
- Go-betweens in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Medieval: PN682.G64
- Goajiro proverbs: PN6519.G6
- Goats in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.G655
- Goblins in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.G66
- God in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.G57
    - Poetry: PN6110.G58
    - Proverbs: PN6525.G6
    - Quotations
      - French: PN6089.G63
      - German: PN6093.G6
    - Literary history: PN56.G57
    - Prose: PN3352.G64
- Goddess religion in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6110.G59
- Goddesses in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Medieval: PN682.G65
- Godfather films: PN1995.9.G6
- Godzilla in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.G67
- Godzilla in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.G63
- Golem in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.G6
    - Literary history: PN57.G56
- Golf in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.G68
- Good and evil in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.E75
- Good and evil in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.E93
- Good fellowship in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6110.G6
- Gorani proverbs: PN6519.G67
- Gorillas in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.G74
- Goth culture (Subculture) in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.G75
- Gothic fiction
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Fiction: PN3448.G68
- Gothic revival in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.G64
- Goths in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.3.G6

## INDEX

- Gout in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.G64
- Government and the press: PN4735+
- Government consultants in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.G76
- Government patronage
  - Theater: PN2042+
- Government press services: PN4737
- Government, Resistance to, in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.G65
- Graces, The, in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.G6
- Grail in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.G67
    - Legends: PN686.G7
- Grail in motion pictures: PN1995.9.G73
- Grandmothers in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.G73
- Grandparents in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.G7
    - Anecdotes: PN6268.G7
    - Poetry: PN6110.G83
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.G6
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.G8
- Graphic arts
  - Performing arts: PN1590.G73
- Graphics
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.G7
- Gratitude in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.G78
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.G63
    - Thoughts: PN6338.G72
- Gravity in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.G84
- Great Britain in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Quotations
        - English: PN6084.G66
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.G86
- Great Britain, Literature of
  - Literary history: PN849.G74+
- Great men in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Quotations
        - English: PN6084.G7
- Greece in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.3.G69
- Greece in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.G74
- Greek influences in tragedies:
  - PN1899.G74
- Greek language
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.G87
- Greek (Modern) proverbs: PN6505.G7
- Greek (Modern) quotations:
  - PN6095.G7
- Greek (Modern) riddles: PN6377.G7
- Greeting cards
  - Authorship: PN171.G74
- Grendel in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.G75
- Grief in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Medieval: PN682.G74
- Griselda in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.G8

## INDEX

Grocery shopping in literature  
  General  
    Collections  
      Wit and humor: PN6231.G88  
Grotesque in literature  
  General  
    Literary history: PN56.G7  
    Drama: PN1650.G7  
    Prose: PN3352.G76  
Guarani proverbs: PN6519.G8  
Guenevere in literature  
  General  
    Literary history: PN57.G85  
Guerrillas in motion pictures:  
  PN1995.9.G84  
Guignol: PN1979.G84  
Guilt in literature  
  General  
    Collections  
      Wit and humor: PN6231.G9  
    Literary history: PN56.G87  
    Prose: PN3352.G85  
Gujarati proverbs: PN6519.G85  
Gummy bears in literature  
  General  
    Collections  
      Wit and humor: PN6231.G92  
Gun control in literature  
  General  
    Collections  
      Wit and humor: PN6231.G95  
Gurani proverbs: PN6519.G86  
Guro proverbs: PN6519.G865  
Gusii proverbs: PN6519.G87  
Guy of Warwick in literature  
  General  
    Literary history  
      Legends: PN687.G84  
Gyges in literature  
  General  
    Literary history: PN57.G9

## H

Hagen in literature  
  General  
    Literary history  
      Legends: PN687.H34  
Haiku  
  General  
    Collections: PN6110.H13  
    Wit and humor: PN6231.H28  
Hair in literature  
  General  
    Collections  
      Wit and humor: PN6231.H3  
    Literary history  
      Medieval: PN682.H35  
Hairdressing in motion pictures:  
  PN1995.9.H25  
Hairy anchorite in literature  
  General  
    Literary history: PN57.H3  
Haiti in literature  
  General  
    Literary history: PN56.3.H35  
Haitian proverbs: PN6519.H3  
Halbi proverbs: PN6519.H33  
Halloween films: PN1995.9.H26  
Halloween in literature  
  General  
    Collections: PN6071.H16  
    Drama: PN6120.H3  
Hallucinations and illusions in literature  
  General  
    Collections: PN6071.H18  
Hamlet in literature  
  General  
    Literary history: PN57.H32  
Hamsters in literature  
  General  
    Collections  
      Wit and humor: PN6231.H32  
Hand-to-hand fighting in literature  
  General  
    Collections  
      Wit and humor: PN6231.H33

## INDEX

- Hand-to-hand fighting in motion
  - pictures: PN1995.9.H295,  
PN1995.9.H3
- Hangover in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.H34
- Happiness in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.H2
  - Aphorisms: PN6278.H3
  - Poetry: PN6110.H14
  - Quotations
    - English: PN6084.H3
    - German: PN6093.H3
  - Thoughts: PN6338.H35
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.H35
  - Literary history: PN56.H27
- Happiness in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.H36
- Harikatha
  - India: PN2884.5.H37
- Harlequin: PN1988.H3
- Harmony (Aesthetics) in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.H3
- Harry Potter films: PN1995.9.H364
- Hate mail: PN6140.H38
- Haunted houses in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.H367
- Hausa films: PN1995.9.H37
- Hausa proverbs: PN6519.H35
- Havana (Cuba) in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.H26
- Hawaii in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.H36
- Hawaii in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.H38
- Hawaiian proverbs: PN6519.H4
- Hazaragi proverbs: PN6519.H43
- Headlines
  - Journalism: PN4784.H4, PN1 14.H4
- Healing in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.H35
- Health in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.H38
- Health in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.H39
- Health resorts in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.H37
- Hearing impaired in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.D33
- Heart in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Quotations
    - English: PN6084.H4
  - Literary history: PN56.H374
- Hearths in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.H375
- Heaven in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.H37
  - Poetry: PN6110.H17
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.H42
  - Literary history
  - Legends: PN687.H37
- Heavy metal (Music) in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.H425
- Hebrew quotations: PN6095.H4
- Hebrew riddles: PN6377.H4
- Heimatfilme: PN1995.9.H4
- Heinrich der Löwe in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
  - Legends: PN687.H38
- Heldensage: PN684
- Helen of Troy in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.H4

## INDEX

- Hell in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.H38
    - Literary history: PN56.H38
- Hellenism in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.H4
- Hellraiser films: PN1995.9.H42
- Helsinki (Finland) in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.H43
- Hengist in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.H42
- Heralds
  - German theater: PN2642.H4
- Herbortsage in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Legends: PN687.H4
- Hercules in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.H43
- Hermits in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Medieval: PN682.H47
- Hero and Leander in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.H44
- Hero legends: PN684
- Herod I, the Great, King of Judea, in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.H45
- Heroes and heroines in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.H4
    - Literary history: PN56.5.H45
      - Drama: PN1711
      - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.H47
      - Prose: PN3411
- Heroes in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.H44
    - Literary history: PN56.H45
      - Medieval: PN682.H48
- Heroes in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.H44
- Heroic recitations: PN4305.M3
- Heroic romance: PN3448.H4
- Heroids
  - General
    - Literary history: PN1415
- Heroines in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.H45
- Heroism in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6110.H2
- Heterosexuality in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.H45
- Hindi proverbs: PN6519.H55
- Hindi quotations: PN6095.H5
- Hindi riddles: PN6377.H5
- Hindko proverbs: PN6519.H57
- Hindustani proverbs: PN6519.H58
- Hip-hop in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.H46
- Hispanic American theater:  
PN2270.H57
- Hispanic Americans
  - Journalism
    - United States: PN4888.H57
- Hispanic Americans in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Quotations
        - English: PN6084.H47
- Hispanic Americans in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.H47
- Hispanic Americans in television  
broadcasts: PN1992.8.H54
- Hispanic Americans in the performing  
arts: PN1590.H57
- Hispanic authors
  - General
    - Collections
      - Fiction: PN6120.92.H56
- Historical criticism
  - Literary criticism: PN98.H57

## INDEX

- Historical drama
  - General
    - Collections: PN6120.H5
    - Literary history: PN1872+
- Historical fiction
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Prose
        - Technique: PN3377.5.H57
- Historical films: PN1995.9.H5
- Historical novels
  - General
    - Literary history: PN3441
- Historical poetry
  - General
    - Collections: PN6110.H3
- Historical programs
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.H56
- History and literature: PN50
  - Poetry: PN1080
  - Prose: PN3343
- History and motion pictures: PN1995.2
- History in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.H5
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.H47
    - Literary history
      - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.H57
      - Romance literatures: PN810.H57
- Hitchhiking in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.H5
- Hitler, Adolf, 1889-1945, in motion pictures: PN1995.9.H514
- Hmong proverbs: PN6519.H64
- Hmong riddles: PN6377.H54
- Hồ Chí Minh in motion pictures: PN1995.9.H52
- Hobbies in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.H53
- Hockey films: PN1995.9.H5225
- Hockey in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.H54
- Holidays in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.H7
    - Drama: PN6120.H7
    - Poetry: PN6110.H4
    - Thoughts: PN6338.H64
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.H547
    - Recitations: PN4305.H7
- Holliday, John Henry, in motion pictures: PN1995.9.H525
- Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945), in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.H713
    - Drama: PN6120.H73
    - Poetry: PN6110.H45
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.H548
    - Literary history: PN56.H55
    - Drama: PN1650.H64
    - Historical plays: PN1879.H65
    - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.H64
    - Prose: PN3352.H63
    - Romance literatures: PN810.H65
- Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945), in motion pictures: PN1995.9.H53
- Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945), in radio broadcasts: PN1991.8.H63
- Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945), in television broadcasts: PN1992.8.H63
- Holy Spirit in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6110.H5
- Holy, The, in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.H555
- Holy Year in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.H556
- Home economics in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.H55

## INDEX

- Home in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.H72
    - Anecdotes: PN6268.H6
    - Poetry: PN6110.H6
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.H57
    - Literary history: PN56.H557
    - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.H65
- Home in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.H54
- Home schooling in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.H56
- Homecoming in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.H558
- Homeland in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.H56
- Homesickness in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.H563
- Homicide in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.H66
- Homophobia
  - Journalism
    - United States: PN4888.H65
- Homosexuality
  - Journalism: PN1 14.H55
  - United States: PN4888.H66
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.H64
- Homosexuality and broadcasting:  
PN1990.9.H64
- Homosexuality in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.H724
    - Poetry: PN6110.H65
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.H57
    - Literary history: PN56.H57
    - Drama: PN1650.H66
    - Medieval: PN682.H65
    - Poetry: PN1083.H66
    - Prose: PN3352.H65
- Homosexuality in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.H55
- Hong Kong in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.H725
- Honor in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.H58
- Hopalong Cassidy films: PN1995.9.H56
- Hope in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Maxims: PN6308.H66
      - Quotations
        - English: PN6084.H62
- Horizon in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.H59
- Horns in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Medieval: PN682.H68
- Horoscopes in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.H575
- Horror
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.H67
- Horror films: PN1995.9.H6
- Horror plays: PN1953
- Horror radio programs: PN1991.8.H66
- Horror stories
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.H727
    - Literary history: PN56.H6
- Horror tales
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Technique: PN3377.5.H67
- Horse racing in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.H58
- Horsemanship in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.H577

## INDEX

- Horses and horsemanship in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.H73
    - Poetry: PN6110.H7
    - Literary history: PN56.H63
- Horses in literature
  - American
    - Collections
      - Proverbs: PN6427.H67
  - English
    - Collections
      - Proverbs: PN6427.H67
  - General
    - Collections
      - Aphorisms: PN6278.H67
      - Quotations
        - English: PN6084.H66
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.H59
- Hospitality in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Anecdotes: PN6268.H76
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.H6
      - Literary history: PN56.H66
- Hotels in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Anecdotes: PN6268.H8
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.H7
      - Literary history: PN56.H68
- Hotels in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.H68
- Hours of labor
  - Journalism: PN1 14.H58
- House buying in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.H73
- House cleaning in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.H733
- House organs
  - Journalism: PN4784.H6
- Housewives as authors
  - General
    - Literary history: PN171.H67
- Housewives in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.H74
- Hsiang sheng: PN2874.5.H75
- Hugging in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Thoughts: PN6338.H84
- Human-animal relationships in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.H76
- Human behavior in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.H763
- Human body and technology in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.H75
- Human body in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6110.B75
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.H765
    - Literary history: PN56.B62
    - Drama: PN1650.B6
    - Legends
      - Arthurian legends: PN686.B63
- Human body in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.B62
- Human body in television broadcasts:
  - PN1992.8.B64
- Human body in vaudeville:
  - PN1969.H85
- Human ecology in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.H78
- Human experimentation in medicine
  - Motion pictures: PN1995.9.H79
- Human rights film festivals:
  - PN1993.44.H83
- Human rights in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.H784
    - Literary history: PN56.H79
- Human rights in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.H83

## INDEX

- Human sacrifice in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.H82
- Humanism in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.H79
- Humanistic psychology in literary criticism: PN98.H85
- Humor
  - Authorship: PN169
- Humor in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Drama: PN6120.H8
      - Poetry: PN6110.H8
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.H8
      - French: PN6089.H85
      - German: PN6093.H85
    - Literary history: PN56.H83
    - Medieval: PN682.H76
    - Oratory: PN4066
    - Recitations: PN4250+
- Humor in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.H835
- Humorous periodicals: PN1 14.H8
  - United States: PN4880
- Humorous stories
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.H795
- Hunde proverbs: PN6519.H85
- Hungarian proverbs: PN6505.H8
- Hungarian quotations: PN6095.H8
- Hungarian riddles: PN6377.H85
- Hunters in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6110.H83
- Hunting in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.H8
    - Epigrams: PN6288.H8
    - Poetry: PN6110.H83
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.H84
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.H77
    - Literary history: PN56.H84
- Hunting in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Medieval: PN682.H8
- Hunting in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.H84
- Hurrem, consort of Süleyman I, Sultan of the Turks, in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.H87
- Husbands in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Quotations
        - English: PN6084.H87
        - Wit and humor: PN6231.H8
- Hussein, Saddam, 1937-2006, in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.H84
- Hybridity (Social sciences) in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.H93
- Hygiene in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Proverbs: PN6525.H9
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.H9
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.H94
- Hymns and sacred poems
  - General
    - Literary history: PN1386
- Hypatia in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.H96
- Hypertext fiction
  - General
    - Literary history: PN3448.H96
- Hypnotism in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN1059.H8
- Hypnotism in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.H95

## INDEX

Hypochondria in literature  
General  
Collections  
Wit and humor: PN6231.H96

Hypsipyle in literature  
General  
Literary history: PN57.H97

### I

Iambic poetry: PN1059.I17  
Iberian Peninsula, Literature of  
Literary history: PN849.I24+  
Ibo proverbs: PN6519.I33  
Icarus in literature  
General  
Collections  
Poetry: PN6110.I3  
Literary history: PN57.I3  
Icelandic quotations: PN6095.I32  
Idealism and literature: PN56.I4

Idealism in literature  
General  
Literary history: PN599  
Drama: PN1633.I3

Identity in literature  
General  
Literary history  
Medieval: PN682.I33

Identity (Psychology) in literature  
General  
Literary history: PN56.I42

Identity (Psychology) in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.I34

Idols and images in literature  
General  
Literary history: PN56.I424

Igbo proverbs: PN6519.I33  
Ignorance (Theory of knowledge) in  
literature  
General  
Literary history: PN56.I426

Ikwere proverbs: PN6519.I35

Illegitimacy in literature  
General  
Literary history  
Prose: PN3352.I53

Illusion in literature  
General  
Literary history: PN56.I43  
Illustrated magazines: PN4834  
Illustrated periodicals: PN1 14.I44  
Illustrative incidents, stories, etc.  
Oratory: PN4193.I5

Image of God in literature  
General  
Literary history  
Medieval: PN682.I46

Imaginary places in literature  
General  
Literary history: PN56.I44

Imagination in literature  
General  
Literary history: PN56.I45

Imitation  
Literary style: PN223

Imitation in literature  
General  
Literary history: PN166

Imitation of foreign dialects  
Acting: PN2071.F6  
Imitation of regional dialects  
Acting: PN2071.F6

Immigrants in television broadcasts:  
PN1992.8.I45

Immigration  
Journalism: PN1 14.I55  
United States: PN4888.I518

Immigration in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.E44

Immortality in literature  
General  
Literary history: PN56.I455

Imperfection in literature  
General  
Literary history: PN56.I46

Imperialism in literature  
General  
Literary history: PN56.I465

Imperialism in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.I42

Imperialism in television broadcasts:  
PN1992.8.I47

## INDEX

- Impersonation in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.I47
- Impersonations
  - Acting: PN2071.I47
  - English recitations: PN4305.I5
- Impersonators in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.I43
- Implements, utensils, etc. in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.I475
- Implication (Logic) in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.I48
- Implied author
  - Literary style: PN213
- Impostures, Literary: PN171.F6+
- Impotence in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.I44
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PN1083.I47
- Impressionism in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.I5
- Impressionism in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.I45
- Impromptu theater: PN2071.I5
- Improvisation
  - Acting: PN2071.I5
- Incest in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.I5
    - Literary history: PN56.I55
    - Medieval: PN682.I47
- Independent films: PN1995.9.I457
- Independent theaters: PN2293.I4
- Indexes
  - Children's plays: PN1627
  - Poetry: PN1022+
    - Black: PN1025
  - Recitations: PN4321
- India in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.I514
    - Literary history: PN56.3.I57
- India in motion pictures: PN1995.9.I46
- Indian authors
  - General
    - Quotations: PN6081.4
- Indian press
  - Journalism: PN4784.I55
- Indian proverbs: PN6519.I39
- Indian theater: PN2270.I53
- Indiana Jones films: PN1995.9.I47
- Indians
  - Journalism: PN1 14.I553
- Indians in television broadcasts:  
PN1992.8.I64
- Indians of North America
  - Journalism
    - United States: PN4888.I52
- Indic proverbs: PN6519.I4
- Indic quotations: PN6095.I45
- Indic riddles: PN6377.I48
- Indigenous authors
  - General
    - Literary history: PN491.4
- Indigenous films: PN1995.9.I49
- Indigenous peoples in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.I49
- Indirect discourse in literature
  - Prose: PN3383.I5
- Individualism in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.I57
    - Medieval: PN682.I5
- Individuation in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.I57
- Indonesian proverbs: PN6519.I5
- Indonesian quotations: PN6095.I5
- Industrial films: PN1995.9.D6
- Industrial relations in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.I48
- Industry in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.I58
- Ineffable in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.I59

## INDEX

- Infanticide in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
  - Prose: PN3352.I54
- Infants in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.I52
  - Poetry: PN6110.I52
  - Quotations
  - English: PN6084.I48
  - Thoughts: PN6338.I54
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.I5
- Influence
  - Journalism
  - United States: PN4888.I53
- Influence (Literary, artistic, etc.) in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.I593
- Influence of radio broadcasts:  
PN1991.6
- Influence of television broadcasts:  
PN1992.6
- Influence of the theater: PN2047+
- Information services
  - Authorship: PN142+
  - Journalism: PN4729.2
- Information theory
  - Literary criticism: PN98.I54
- Inkle and Yarico in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.I6
- Inner cities in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.I54
- Innocence in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.I595
  - Prose: PN3352.I55
- Insane authors: PN171.I6
- Insects in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Poetry: PN6110.I55
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.I56
  - Literary history: PN56.I63
- Insomnia in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.I58
  - Poetry: PN6110.I56
- Inspiration in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.I6
  - Literary history: PN46
  - Medieval: PN682.I67
- Instagram: PN4569.I57
- Insurance in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.I6
- Integrity in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
  - Drama: PN1650.I58
- Intellect
  - Television broadcasting:  
PN1992.8.I66
- Intellectuals in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.5.I57
- Intercultural communication in motion pictures: PN1995.9.I55
- Internalization in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.I635
- International press: PN4736
- International relations in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.I57
- Internet
  - Authorship: PN142.5
  - Journalism: PN4729.3
- Internet and theater: PN2041.I57
- Internet in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Quotations
  - English: PN6084.I49
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.I62
  - Literary history: PN56.I64
- Internet in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.I573
- Internet programs: PN1992.925.A+

## INDEX

- Interpersonal relations in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Poetry: PN6110.I57
  - Quotations
  - English: PN6084.I5
  - Literary history
  - Prose: PN3352.I56
- Interplanetary voyages in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.I64
- Intertextuality in literary criticism: PN98.I58
- Interviewing
  - Authorship: PN171.I66
  - Journalism: PN4784.I6
  - Radio broadcasts: PN1991.8.I57
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.I68
- Interviews in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.I63
- Intimacy (Psychology) in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.I6445
- Intimacy (Psychology) in motion pictures: PN1995.9.I575
- Intrigue in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.I645
- Introductions in books: PN171.I17
- Introductions of speakers: PN4305.I7
- Introspection in motion pictures: PN1995.9.I58
- Invective in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.I65
  - Literary history: PN56.I648
- Invention
  - Literary style: PN221
- Inventors and inventions in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.I67
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.I67
- Investigative reporting: PN1 14.I58
  - United States: PN4888.I56
- Invisibility in motion pictures: PN1995.9.I59
- Iphigenia in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Drama: PN6120.I7
  - Literary history: PN57.I7
- Ireland in literature
  - General
  - Collection: PN6084.I6
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.I7
- Ireland in motion pictures: PN1995.9.I65
- Irish-American newspapers: PN4883.5
- Irish Americans in motion pictures: PN1995.9.I67
- Irish in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Quotations
  - English: PN6084.I6
- Irish language proverbs: PN6505.C5
- Irish question in motion pictures: PN1995.9.I68
- Irish Republican Army in motion pictures: PN1995.9.I684
- Iron in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.I7
- Irony in comedies
  - Drama: PN1929.I7
- Irony in literature
  - General
  - History and criticism
  - Wit and humor: PN6149.S2
  - Literary history: PN56.I65
  - Drama: PN1680
- Ischia Island in motion pictures: PN1995.9.I69
- Islam
  - Journalism: PN4784.I73, PN1 14.I78
  - United States: PN4888.I78
- Islam in motion pictures: PN1995.9.I697
- Islamic press: PN4784.R35, PN1 14.I8

## INDEX

- Islands in literature
    - General
      - Collections: PN6071.I75
      - Aphorisms: PN6278.I68
      - Literary history: PN56.I7
      - Prose: PN3352.I85
    - Islands in motion pictures: PN1995.9.I698
    - Islands of the Pacific motion pictures: PN1995.9.I7
  - Israel
    - Journalism: PN1 14.I83
    - Israel in motion pictures: PN1995.9.I72
    - Israel, Literature of
      - Literary history: PN849.I8+
    - Istanbul in motion pictures: PN1995.9.I725
    - Istanbul (Turkey) in literature
      - General
        - Literary history: PN56.3.I74
    - Italian-American newspapers: PN4885.I8
    - Italian American theater: PN2270.I73
      - 19th century: PN2260.I73
    - Italian Americans in literature
      - General
        - Collections
          - Quotations
            - English: PN6084.I73
          - Wit and humor: PN6231.I85
      - Italian Americans in motion pictures: PN1995.9.I73
    - Italian language in literature
      - General
        - Collections
          - Wit and humor: PN6231.I84
      - Italian quotations: PN6095.I7
    - Italians in literature
      - General
        - Collections
          - Wit and humor: PN6231.I85
  - Italy
    - Journalism: PN4784.I82, PN1 14.I85
  - Italy in literature
    - General
      - Collections: PN6071.I8
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.I86
  - Italy in literature
    - General
      - Literary history: PN56.3.I76
  - Italy in motion pictures: PN1995.9.I75
  - Itsekiri proverbs: PN6519.I75
  - Ivory Coast proverbs: PN6519.I85
  - Izere proverbs: PN6519.I94
  - Izmir (Turkey) in literature
    - General
      - Collections: PN6071.I9
- J
- Jabo proverbs: PN6519.J15
  - Jamaican proverbs: PN6519.J2
  - James Bond films: PN1995.9.J3
  - James, Jesse, in motion pictures: PN1995.9.J32
  - Jan III Sobieski, King of Poland, in literature
    - General
      - Literary history: PN57.J35
  - Japan
    - Journalism: PN1 14.J34
    - Japan in motion pictures: PN1995.9.J34
    - Japanese-American newspapers: PN4885.J35
    - Japanese proverbs: PN6519.J3
    - Japanese quotations: PN6095.J3
    - Japanese riddles: PN6377.J3
    - Japanese theater: PN2920+
  - Japonism in literature
    - General
      - Literary history
        - Drama: PN1633.J37
    - Jarai riddles: PN6377.J35
  - Jargon in literature
    - General
      - Collections
        - Wit and humor: PN6231.J3
    - Javanese proverbs: PN6519.J38
    - Javanese riddles: PN6377.J38
  - Jazz in literature
    - General
      - Collections: PN6071.J28
      - Literary history: PN56.J38

## INDEX

- Jazz in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Prose: PN3352.J39
- Jazz in motion pictures: PN1995.9.J37
- Jazz musicians
  - General
    - Motion pictures: PN1995.9.J38
- Jazz musicians in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.J28
- Jealousy in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.J43
- Jeanne d'Arc in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.J4
- Jephthah, Judge of Israel, in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.J44
- Jerusalem in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.J38
    - Literary history: PN56.3.J37
    - Medieval: PN682.J47
- Jesuit theater
  - College theatricals: PN3178.J46
- Jesus Christ in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.J4
    - Drama: PN6120.J35
    - Poetry: PN6110.J4
    - Literary history: PN57.J47
- Jesus Christ in motion pictures: PN1995.9.J4
- Jewelry trade in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.J4
- Jewish American newspapers: PN4883.7
- Jewish-Arab relations
  - General
    - Motion pictures: PN1995.9.J45
  - Journalism
    - United States: PN4888.J48
- Jewish authors
  - General
    - Collections: PN6067
    - Poetry: PN6109.5
- Jewish boy in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Legends: PN687.J4
- Jewish film festivals: PN1993.44.J48
- Jewish literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Drama: PN6120.J4
      - Legends: PN6071.J5
      - Proverbs: PN6519.J5
      - Quotations: PN6095.J4
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.J5
    - Literary history
      - Drama: PN3035
- Jewish literature in various languages: PN842
- Jewish press: PN5650
- Jewish recitations: PN4305.J48
- Jews
  - Journalism: PN1 14.J48
- Jews (as a theme) in the theater
  - United States
    - 19th century: PN2260.J49
- Jews in literature
  - American
    - Collections
      - Proverbs: PN6427.J3
  - English
    - Collections
      - Proverbs: PN6427.J3
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.J6
    - Anecdotes: PN6268.J4
    - Poetry: PN6110.J45
    - Literary history: PN56.3.J4
    - Drama: PN1650.J48
    - Prose: PN3418
- Jews in motion pictures: PN1995.9.J46
- Jews in television broadcasts: PN1992.8.J48
- Jews in the performing arts: PN1590.J48

## INDEX

- Joan, of Arc, Saint, in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Drama: PN6120.J6
  - Literary history: PN57.J4
- Joan, of Arc, Saint, in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.J57
- Job hunting in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.J59
- Job, the Patriarch, in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.J57
  - Legends: PN687.J62
- Jogging in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.J63
- John the Baptist in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.J6
- Jonah (Biblical prophet) in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.J65
- Joseph, the Patriarch, in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.J68
- Journalism: PN4699+
- Journalism, Aeronautical: PN4784.A26
- Journalism, Agricultural: PN4784.A3
- Journalism as a profession: PN4797
- Journalism, Automotive: PN4784.A94
- Journalism, Broadcast: PN4784.B75
- Journalism, Citizen: PN4784.C615
- Journalism, Dental: PN4784.D4
- Journalism, Economic: PN4784.C7
- Journalism, Financial: PN4784.C7
- Journalism in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.J68
- Journalism in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.J6
- Journalism, Military: PN4784.M5
- Journalism, Mining: PN4784.M54
- Journalism, Prison: PN4784.P7
- Journalism, Religious: PN4784.R3
- Journalism, Socialist: PN4784.S55
- Journalism, Sports: PN4784.S6
- Journalism, Television: PN4784.T4
- Journalistic criticism: PN4784.R4
- Journalists: PN4699+
- Journalists in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.J68
- Journalists in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.J6
- Joy in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Quotations
  - English: PN6084.J65
  - German: PN6093.J6
- Joyce, James, in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Poetry: PN6110.J69
- Judas Iscariot in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.J84
  - Literary history: PN57.J78
  - Legends: PN687.J8
- Judeo-Arabic proverbs: PN6519.J83
- Judeo-Tat proverbs: PN6519.J84
- Judging
  - Debating: PN4183.J83
- Judicial error and prose: PN3352.J9
- Judith in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.J8
- Julian, Emperor of Rome, 331-363, in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.J83
- Jungles in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.J86
- Jupiter (Roman deity) in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.J84
- Justice, Administration of, in motion pictures: PN1995.9.J8

## INDEX

- Justice in literature  
  General  
    Literary history: PN56.J87
- Justice in television broadcasts:  
  PN1992.8.J87
- Juvenile belles lettres  
  General  
    Recitations: PN4270+
- Juvenile delinquency in motion pictures:  
  PN1995.9.J87
- Juvenile fiction  
  General  
    Literary history: PN3443
- Juvenile periodicals: PN4835, PN1  
  14.J8  
  United States: PN4878
- K
- Kabardian proverbs: PN6519.K22
- Kabiye proverbs: PN6519.K223
- Kabuki: PN2924.5.K3
- Kabyle proverbs: PN6519.K224
- Kagura  
  Performing arts: PN2924.5.K35
- Kaili proverbs: PN6519.K226
- Kaisersage in literature  
  General  
    Literary history  
      Legends: PN687.K3
- Kakwa proverbs: PN6519.K228
- Kalanga proverbs: PN6519.K23
- Kamba proverbs: PN6519.K24
- Kamishibai: PN1979.K3
- Kamyön'gük: PN2934.27.K35
- Kanagawa-ken (Japan) in motion  
  pictures: PN1995.9.K35
- Kannada proverbs: PN6519.K25
- Kannada quotations: PN6095.K3
- Kannada riddles: PN6377.K3
- Kansas in literature  
  General  
    Collections  
      Wit and humor: PN6231.K35
- Karađorđe Petrović in literature  
  General  
    Literary history: PN57.K27
- Karaim proverbs: PN6519.K27
- Karelia in literature  
  General  
    Literary history: PN56.3.K3
- Karelian proverbs: PN6505.K3
- Karelian riddles: PN6377.K36
- Karl XII, King of Sweden, in literature  
  General  
    Literary history: PN57.K3
- Karo-Batak proverbs: PN6519.K28
- Kasem proverbs: PN6519.K29
- Kashmiri proverbs: PN6519.K3
- Kashubian proverbs: PN6505.S36
- Kasper (Marionette): PN1979.K34
- Kathakali (Dance drama):  
  PN2884.5.K36
- Kattaikkuttu: PN2884.5.K38
- Kay in literature  
  General  
    Literary history  
      Legends: PN686.K3
- Kazakh proverbs: PN6519.K38
- Kazakh riddles: PN6377.K39
- Kecak: PN2904.5.K43
- Kēlike: PN2884.5.K45
- Kenga proverbs: PN6519.K44
- Kenya in literature  
  General  
    Collections: PN6071.K4
- Khmel'nyts'kyi, Bohdan, in literature  
  General  
    Literary history: PN57.K46
- Khmer proverbs: PN6519.K47
- Khovar proverbs: PN6519.K48
- Kikuyu proverbs: PN6519.K5
- Kilega proverbs: PN6519.K53
- Kim, Il-song, in literature  
  General  
    Collections  
      Poetry: PN6110.K55
- Kim, Il Sung, in literature  
  General  
    Collections  
      Poetry: PN6110.K55

## INDEX

- Kim, Ir-sen, in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Poetry: PN6110.K55
- Kimbundu proverbs: PN6519.K55
- Kin, Nissei, in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Poetry: PN6110.K55
- Kindness in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.K52
- King Kong (Fictitious character) in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.K44
- King Kong films: PN1995.9.K55
- Kings and rulers
  - Theater
  - Great Britain: PN2582.K55
- Kings and rulers in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.K53, PN56.5.K44
  - Drama: PN1650.K55
- Kirghiz proverbs: PN6519.K57
- Kissing in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.K45
  - Quotations
  - English: PN6084.K5
  - German: PN6093.K5
  - Thoughts: PN6338.K58
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.K5
  - Literary history: PN56.K54
- Kissing in motion pictures: PN1995.9.K57
- Knight, Death and the Devil (Painting) in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.K5
- Knights and knighthood in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.5.K48
  - Fiction: PN3426.K65
  - Medieval: PN682.K54
- Knives in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.K54
- Knock-knock jokes
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.K55
- Knowledge in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.K62
  - Prose: PN3352.K56
- Kom proverbs: PN6519.K58
- Komi proverbs: PN6505.K65
- Komi riddles: PN6377.K58
- Kongolese proverbs: PN6519.K59
- Konkani proverbs: PN6519.K593
- Korea in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Quotations
  - English: PN6084.K65
- Korea (North)
  - Journalism: PN1 14.K67
- Korean proverbs: PN6519.K6
- Korean quotations: PN6095.K6
- Korean reunification question (1945- ) in motion pictures: PN1995.9.K67
- Korean riddles: PN6377.K6
- Kosciuszko, Tadeusz, in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.K67
- Kosovo, Battle of, 1389, in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.K66
- Kosovo Civil War, 1998- , in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Aphorisms: PN6278.K68
- Kowaka: PN2924.5.K6
- Kowakamai: PN2924.5.K6
- Kraken in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.K73
- Krio proverbs: PN6519.K75
- Ku Klux Klan in motion pictures: PN1995.9.K75

## INDEX

Kuai shu: PN2874.5.K83  
Kuaishu: PN2874.5.K83  
Kuanyama proverbs: PN6519.K8  
Kuchamaṇi khyal: PN2884.5.K82  
Kūḍiyāṭṭam: PN2884.5.K83  
Kukwa proverbs: PN6519.K83  
Kumauni proverbs: PN6519.K836  
Kumyk proverbs: PN6519.K838  
Kundrie in literature  
  General  
    Literary history: PN57.K8  
Künstlerroman  
  General  
    Literary history  
      Fiction: PN3448.K85  
Kuo proverbs: PN6519.K84  
Kurdish proverbs: PN6519.K85  
Kurdish quotations: PN6095.K87  
Kurdish riddles: PN6377.K87  
Kurds in motion pictures:  
  PN1995.9.K87  
Kurukh proverbs: PN6519.K88  
Kurukh riddles: PN6377.K88  
Kusemai: PN2924.5.K6  
Kyogen: PN2924.5.K9  
Kyrgyz riddles: PN6377.K95  
Kyrielle: PN1485  
Kyūshū Region (Japan) in motion  
  pictures: PN1995.9.K95

L

Laadi proverbs: PN6519.L23  
Labor  
  Journalism: PN1 14.L3  
Labor in literature  
  General  
    Collections: PN6071.L3  
    Drama: PN6120.L3  
    Poetry: PN6110.L15  
    Wit and humor: PN6231.L32  
    Literary history: PN56.L22  
    Fiction: PN3426.L3  
    Prose: PN3352.L33  
Labor in motion pictures: PN1995.9.L28

Labor, Portrayal of  
  Journalism  
    United States: PN4888.L27  
Labor press: PN4784.L3  
  United States: PN4888.L3  
Labor theater: PN3305+  
Laboring class authors  
  General  
    Literary history: PN171.L3  
Labyrinths in literature  
  General  
    Literary history: PN56.L223  
    Romance literatures: PN810.L33  
Labyrinths in motion pictures:  
  PN1995.9.L285  
Ladakhi proverbs: PN6519.L27  
Ladino (Judeo-Spanish) proverbs:  
  PN6519.L3  
Lakes in literature  
  General  
    Literary history: PN56.L24  
Lambadi proverbs: PN6519.L35  
Lameness in literature  
  General  
    Literary history: PN56.L25  
Laments in literature  
  General  
    Literary history: PN1389  
Lampoon in literature  
  Collections: PN6149.L35  
Lancelot in literature  
  General  
    Literary history: PN57.L3  
    Legends: PN686.L3  
Landscape in literature  
  General  
    Literary history: PN56.L26  
Landscapes in motion pictures:  
  PN1995.9.L29  
Lango proverbs: PN6519.L36  
Language  
  Journalism: PN1 14.L33  
Language and broadcasting:  
  PN1990.9.L3  
  Radio: PN1991.8.L3  
  Television: PN1992.8.L35

## INDEX

- Language and languages in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.L27
    - Drama: PN1650.L34
- Language and literature: PN54
- Language and motion pictures:
  - PN1995.4
- Langue d'oc proverbs: PN6505.L28
- Lao proverbs: PN6519.L39
- Lapp proverbs: PN6505.L3
- Last letters before death: PN6140.L3
- Last words
  - General
    - Collections: PN6328.L3
- Latin America in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.3.L29
- Latin America in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.L37
- Latin America, Literature of
  - Literary history: PN849.L29+
- Latin lovers in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.L38
- Latvian-American newspapers:
  - PN4885.L37
- Latvian American theater: PN2270.L38
- Latvian proverbs: PN6505.L5
- Latvian quotations: PN6095.L37
- Latvian riddles: PN6377.L4
- Laughter in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.L3
- Laughter in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.L39
- Laundry in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.L33
- Law and lawyers in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.L33
    - Anecdotes: PN6268.L4
    - Poetry: PN6110.L2
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.L4
    - Literary history: PN56.L33,  
PN56.5.M4
    - Characters: PN56.5.L3
- Law and lawyers in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Fiction: PN3426.L37
      - Medieval: PN682.L38
- Law and lawyers in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.J8
- Law in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Drama: PN6120.L43
- Law in television broadcasts:
  - PN1992.8.J87
- Lazarus in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.L35
- Laziness in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.L37
    - Literary history: PN56.L38
- Leadership in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Quotations
        - English: PN6084.L15
      - Literary history: PN56.L39
- Leadership in television broadcasts:
  - PN1992.8.L43
- Leander in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.H44
- Learning and scholarship in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.L35
- Lectures and lecturing
  - Oratory: PN4193.L4
- Left- and right-handedness in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.L39
- Lega proverbs: PN6519.W3
- Legal drama
  - General
    - Collections: PN6120.L43
- Legal journalism: PN4784.L44, PN14.L34

## INDEX

- Legal novels: PN3448.L4
- Legends
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Technique: PN3377.5.L44
  - Medieval literature: PN683+
- Leisure in literature
  - General
    - Collections
    - Quotations
      - German: PN6093.L4
    - Literary history: PN56.L4
- Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich, in literature
  - General
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PN6110.L37
- Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich, in motion pictures: PN1995.9.L46
- Leningrad in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.3.L4
- Lenong: PN2904.5.L45
- Lesbian film festivals: PN1993.44.G39
- Lesbian theater: PN2270.L47
- Lesbianism
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.L47
- Lesbianism in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.L45
- Lesbianism in motion pictures: PN1995.9.L48
- Lesbians in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.L47
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.L45
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.L43
- Letter carriers in literature
  - General
    - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.L437
- Letter writing
  - General
    - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.L44
- Letter writing in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.L48
- Letters
  - General
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PN6110.L4
- Letters to the editor: PN1 14.L4
  - United States: PN4888.L47
- Libel, Newspaper: PN4741
- Liberalism in literature
  - General
    - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.L47
- Liberian proverbs: PN6519.L47
- Liberty in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.L5
    - Poetry: PN6110.L43
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.L5
    - Literary history: PN56.L47
    - Romance literatures: PN810.L52
- Liberty of the press: PN4735+
- Librarians in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.L554
- Libraries in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.L554
    - Literary history: PN56.L48
- Libraries in motion pictures: PN1995.9.L49
- Library plays
  - General
    - Collections: PN6120.L5
- Library science in literature
  - General
    - Collections
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.L52
- Life and literature: PN47
  - Drama: PN1641
  - Poetry: PN1075
  - Prose: PN3341

## INDEX

- Life cycle, Human, in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.L52
- Life in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.L6
    - Poetry: PN6110.L5
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.L53
      - German: PN6093.L54
      - Thoughts: PN6338.L55
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.L48
    - Literary history
      - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.L53
- Life skills in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.L49
- Light and darkness in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.L53
- Lighthouses in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Quotations
        - English: PN6084.L54
- Lighting
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.L5
- Limbum proverbs: PN6519.L56
- Limericks
  - General
    - Collections: PN6149.L5
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.L5
- Lincoln, Abraham, in motion pictures: PN1995.9.L53
- Lincoln, Abraham, in Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.L54
- Linguists as authors
  - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6109.95.L54
- Lisbon (Portugal) in motion pictures: PN1995.9.L55
- Lists in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.L64
    - Literary history: PN56.L54
- Literary agents: PN163
  - Biography: PN149.8+
- Literary composition: PN171.4+
- Literary ethics: PN154
- Literary extracts: PN6244+
- Literary forgeries: PN171.F6+
- Literary impostures: PN171.F6+
- Literary movements (General): PN597
- Literary periodicals
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.L55
- Literature
  - Journalism: PN1 14.L6
- Literature and journalism: PN4759
- Literature and motion pictures: PN1995.3
- Literature and radio broadcasts: PN1991.8.L5
- Literature and sociology: PN51
- Literature and television: PN1992.655
- Lithuania in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.3.L56
- Lithuanian-American newspapers: PN4885.L54
- Lithuanian proverbs: PN6505.L5
- Lithuanian riddles: PN6377.L5
- Little magazines: PN1 14.L62
  - United States: PN4878.3
- Little Red Riding Hood (Tale) in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.L56
- Little theater
  - Great Britain: PN2595.3
  - United States: PN2267
- Live television programs: PN1992.8.L58
- Living Theater: PN2297.L5
- Livonian proverbs: PN6505.L56
- Lobsters in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.L56

## INDEX

- Local color in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.L55
- Local editions
  - Journalism: PN4784.L6, PN1 14.L65
- Locations in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.67.A1+
- Locations in television broadcasts:
  - PN1992.78+
- Lodge-room recitations: PN4305.C6
- Lodginghouses in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.L66
- Logical positivism in literary criticism:
  - PN98.L65
- Logooli language: PN6519.L58
- London (England) in literature
  - General
    - Collections
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.L56
- London (England) in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.L57
- Loneliness in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.L68
    - Literary history: PN56.L56
- Lookalikes in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.L58
    - Literary history
      - Drama: PN1650.L66
- Lord Chamberlain's Servants
  - Great Britain
    - Renaissance theater: PN2590.L67
- Lord of the Rings films: PN1995.9.L58
- Lord's Supper in literature
  - General
    - Collections
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.L565
- Lorelei in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.L65
- Loss (Psychology)
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.L69
- Loss (Psychology) in literature
  - General
    - Collections
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.L57
    - Literary history: PN56.L58
- Loss (Psychology) in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.L59
- Lost articles in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.L59
- Lost films
  - Motion pictures: PN1995.9.L595
- Love in literature
  - American
    - Collections
      - Proverbs: PN6427.L6
  - English
    - Collections
      - Proverbs: PN6427.L6
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.L7
    - Anecdotes: PN6268.L7
    - Aphorisms: PN6278.L6
    - Epigrams: PN6288.L6
    - Poetry: PN6110.L6
    - Proverbs: PN6525.L68
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.L6
      - French: PN6089.L6
      - German: PN6093.L6
      - Thoughts: PN6338.L6
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.L6
    - Literary history: PN56.L6
    - Drama: PN1650.L68
    - Medieval: PN682.L68
    - Poetry: PN1076
    - Romance literatures: PN810.L65
- Love in motion pictures: PN1995.9.L6
- Love letters
  - General
    - Collections: PN6140.L7

## INDEX

Love stories  
  General  
    Literary history: PN3448.L67  
    Technique: PN3377.5.L68  
Lovers of Teruel in literature  
  General  
    Literary history  
    Legends: PN687.L68  
Low German proverbs: PN6505.L68  
Luba-Lulua proverbs: PN6519.L73  
Lucazi proverbs: PN6519.L74  
Lucretia, Roman matron, in literature  
  General  
    Literary history: PN57.L8  
Ludruk: PN2904.5.L83  
Lugbara proverbs: PN6519.L76  
Luo proverbs: PN6519.L78  
Lust in literature  
  General  
    Collections: PN6071.L86  
Lust in motion pictures: PN1995.9.L87  
Luther in literature  
  General  
    Literary history: PN57.L9  
Lutheran press: PN1 14.L8  
Luvale proverbs: PN6519.L8  
Luxembourg in literature  
  General  
    Literary history: PN56.3.L89,  
    PN849.L88+

Lynching  
  Journalism  
    United States: PN4888.L96  
Lyric poetry  
  General  
    Literary history: PN1351+  
    Medieval: PN691

## M

Māca: PN2884.5.M33  
Macaronic verse: PN1489  
Macau in literature  
  General  
    Collections: PN6071.M12  
Macedonian proverbs: PN6505.S37

Machinery in literature  
  General  
    Literary history: PN56.M2  
Machinery in motion pictures:  
  PN1995.9.M18  
Machinery in the theater: PN2091.M3  
Machismo in literature  
  General  
    Collections  
      Wit and humor: PN6231.M15  
Mad scientist films: PN1995.9.M2  
Madal (Theater): PN2884.5.M35  
Madonna, 1958- , in literature  
  General  
    Collections  
      Wit and humor: PN6231.M16  
Madrigals  
  General  
    Literary history: PN1493  
Mafia in literature  
  General  
    Collections: PN6071.M14  
    Wit and humor: PN6231.M163  
Mafia in motion pictures:  
  PN1995.9.M23  
Magazine format television programs:  
  PN1992.8.M33  
Magazines: PN4832+, PN1 14.P4  
Magazines, Employees': PN4784.E6  
Magazines, Pulp  
  United States: PN4878.5  
Maghreb, Literatures of  
  Literary history: PN849.A355+  
Magi in literature  
  General  
    Collections: PN6071.M15  
    Poetry: PN6110.M23  
Magic in literature  
  General  
    Collections: PN6071.M155  
    Literary history: PN56.M23  
    Legends  
      Arthurian legends: PN686.M33  
    Medieval: PN682.M34  
    Prose: PN3352.M26

## INDEX

- Magic realism in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.M24
- Mail-order business in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.M17
- Maine in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.M18
- Maithili proverbs: PN6519.M215
- Majingai proverbs: PN6519.M22
- Makasar proverbs: PN6519.M225
- Makasar riddles: PN6377.M27
- Makeup in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.M25
- Makeup in television: PN1992.8.M36
- Makeup in the theater: PN2068
- Makhuwa proverbs: PN6519.M23
- Makua proverbs: PN6519.M23
- Makyung: PN2899.45.M34
- Malagasy proverbs: PN6519.M24
- Malapropisms in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.M19
- Malay proverbs: PN6519.M26
- Malay riddles: PN6377.M29
- Malayalam proverbs: PN6519.M28
- Malayalam quotations: PN6095.M3
- Malayalam riddles: PN6377.M3
- Male authors
  - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6109.8
- Male homosexuality in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.H57
- Male homosexuality in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.H55
- Malta in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.3.M35
- Maltese proverbs: PN6505.M34
- Mampruli proverbs: PN6519.M29
- Man in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.M167
    - Quotations
      - German: PN6093.M27
      - Literary history: PN56.M25
- Man, Primitive, in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.M17
- Man-woman relationships in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Quotations
        - English: PN6084.M25
        - Literary history: PN56.M255
- Man-woman relationships in motion pictures: PN1995.9.M27
- Management
  - Journalism: PN4784.M34
- Management and prose: PN3352.M3
- Management in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.M2
- Management of the performing arts:
  - PN1590.M23
- Management of theaters: PN2053
- Manchu proverbs: PN6519.M3
- Mandailing proverbs: PN6519.M313
- Mandela, Nelson, in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6110.M24
- Mandel'shtam, Osip, in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6110.M25
- Mandingo proverbs: PN6519.M316
- Manic-depressive illness in motion pictures: PN1995.9.M275
- Manipuri proverbs: PN6519.M32
- Manners and customs
  - Journalism: PN1 14.M35
- Manners and customs in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.M26
- Mansi riddles: PN6377.M32

## INDEX

- Mansong, Jack, in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.M23
- Manufactures in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.M23
- Manuscripts, Preparation of: PN160
- Manzai: PN2924.5.M36
- Maori (New Zealand people) in the performing arts: PN1590.M24
- Maori proverbs: PN6519.M35
- Maps
  - Journalism: PN4784.M36
  - United States: PN4888.M37
- Maps in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Quotations
    - English: PN6084.M27
  - Literary history: PN56.M265
  - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.M35
- Maps in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.M28
- Marat, Jean Paul, in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.M24
- Marathi proverbs: PN6519.M36
- Marathi quotations: PN6095.M35
- Marginality, Social, in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.M27
  - Prose: PN3352.M34
- Mari proverbs: PN6505.M37
- Mari riddles: PN6377.M35
- Marijuana in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.M24
- Marijuana in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.M283
- Marine fauna in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.M25
- Marionettes in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.M285
- Marketing
  - Journalism: PN4784.C6, PN1 14.C5
  - United States: PN4888.C56
- Marketing in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.M26
  - Literary history
    - Prose fiction: PN3355+
    - Technique: PN3355+
  - Poetry: PN1059.M3
- Marketing in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.M29
- Marketing in the performing arts:
  - PN1590.M27
- Marriage in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.M2
  - Aphorisms: PN6278.M35
  - Epigrams: PN6288.M3
  - Maxims: PN6308.M3
  - Poetry: PN6110.M27
  - Quotations
    - English: PN6084.M3
    - German: PN6093.M3
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.M3
  - Literary history: PN56.M28
  - Medieval: PN682.M37
- Marriage in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.M3
- Mars in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.M32
- Mars (Planet) in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.M315
- Marseille (France) in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.M32
- Martial arts films: PN1995.9.H3
- Martial arts in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.M325
- Martial recitations: PN4305.M3
- Martyrdom in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.M29

## INDEX

- Marvelous, The, in literature  
  General  
    Collections: PN6071.M25  
    Literary history: PN56.M3  
    Medieval: PN682.M38
- Marx Brothers: PN2297.M3
- Marx Brothers films: PN1995.9.M33
- Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint, in literature  
  General  
    Collections: PN6071.M27  
    Poetry: PN6110.M28  
    Literary history: PN57.M27  
    Legends: PN687.M37
- Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint, in motion pictures: PN1995.9.M334
- Mary Magdalene, Saint, in literature  
  General  
    Literary history: PN57.M28
- Mary Stuart, Queen of the Scots, in literature  
  General  
    Literary history: PN57.M3  
    Drama: PN1879.M37
- Masa riddles: PN6377.M36
- Masai proverbs: PN6519.M37
- Masaniello, 1620-1647, in literature  
  General  
    Collections  
    Drama: PN6120.M26
- Masculinity in literature  
  General  
    Literary history: PN56.M316  
    Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.M37  
    Prose: PN3403
- Masculinity in motion pictures: PN1995.9.M34
- Masculinity in television broadcasts: PN1992.8.M38
- Masculinity in the theater  
  United States  
    20th century: PN2260.M37
- Masikoro proverbs: PN6519.M375
- Masikoro riddles: PN6377.M37
- Masks in literature  
  General  
    Literary history: PN56.M318
- Masks in motion pictures: PN1995.9.M36
- Masks on stage: PN2071.M37
- Masochism in literature  
  General  
    Literary history: PN56.M32
- Masochism in motion pictures: PN1995.9.M38
- Masquerades in literature  
  General  
    Literary history: PN56.M33
- Masques  
  General  
    Collections: PN6120.M3  
    Literary history: PN1934
- Mass media and theater: PN2041.M37
- Mass media criticism: PN1 14.M37
- Mass media in literature  
  General  
    Collections  
    Wit and humor: PN6231.M33
- Mass media in motion pictures: PN1995.9.M39
- Massachusetts in literature  
  General  
    Collections  
    Quotations  
    English: PN6084.M33
- Massacres in literature  
  General  
    Literary history: PN56.M34
- Masses, Treatment of  
  Drama: PN1690
- Masters of business administration degree in literature  
  General  
    Collections  
    Wit and humor: PN6231.M34
- Masters of ceremonies  
  Oratory: PN4192.M37  
  Performing arts: PN1590.M3
- Masturbation in motion pictures: PN1995.9.M393
- Matches in literature  
  General  
    Collections: PN6071.M28

## INDEX

- Materialism in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.M35
- Mathematical linguistics in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PN1083.M3
- Mathematics
  - Journalism: PN4784.M37
- Mathematics in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.M3
    - Poetry: PN6110.M29
    - Literary history: PN56.M36
- Mathematics in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.M395
- Matrimonial advertisements in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.M35
- Maturation (Psychology) in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.M37
- Mauritius in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.3.M38
- Mauritius, Literature of
  - Literary history: PN849.M38+
- Maxims: PN6299+
- May Day (Labor holiday) in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.M35
- Maya riddles: PN6377.M39
- Mbai (Moissala) proverbs: PN6519.M39
- Mbund provinces: PN6519.K55
- Meaning (Philosophy) in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.M37
- Medea (Greek mythology) in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Drama: PN6120.M4
    - Literary history: PN57.M37
    - Drama: PN1650.M43
    - Legends: PN687.M42
- Mediation in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.M376
- Medical journalism: PN4784.M4, PN14.M43
  - United States: PN4888.M43
- Medical personnel
  - Oratory: PN4192.M43
- Medical personnel in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.P44
- Medical sciences in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.M44
- Medici, House of, in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.M43
- Medici, Lorenzino de', in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.M38
- Medicine in literature
  - American
    - Collections
      - Proverbs: PN6427.M43
  - English
    - Collections
      - Proverbs: PN6427.M43
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.M38
    - Anecdotes: PN6268.M4
    - Poetry: PN6110.M3
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.M35
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.M4
    - Literary history: PN56.M38
    - Poetry: PN1083.M36
- Medicine in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.M44
- Medicine in television broadcasts:  
PN1992.8.M43
- Medieval drama: PN1751+
- Medieval poetry: PN688+
- Medieval theater: PN2152+
- Meditations
  - General
    - Collections: PN6146
- Mediterranean Region in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.3.M4
    - Medieval: PN682.M42

## INDEX

- Mediterranean Region, Literature of
  - Literary history: PN849.M42+
- Medumba proverbs: PN6519.M44
- Medusa (Greek mythology) in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.M384
- Meetings in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.M42
- Melancholy in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.M385
    - Literary history: PN56.M4
- Melodrama
  - General
    - Literary history: PN1912+
    - Motion pictures: PN1995.9.M45
- Melusine (Legendary character) in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.M39
    - Legends: PN687.M44
- Memorabilia
  - Motion pictures: PN1995.9.C53
- Memorandums in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.M44
- Memorizing, Selections for, in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6110.M4
- Memory in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.M44
    - Drama: PN1650.M435
    - Poetry: PN1083.M4
- Memory in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.M455
- Memory in television broadcasts:
  - PN1992.8.M45
- Men authors
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Prose: PN3403
- Men authors
  - General
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6081.45
- Men in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.M387
    - Aphorisms: PN6278.M4
    - Epigrams: PN6288.M4
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.M4
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.M45
    - Literary history: PN56.5.M4
    - Drama: PN1650.M44
- Men in motion pictures: PN1995.9.M46
- Men, White, in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.M4615
- Menopause in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.M453
- Men's magazines: PN1 14.M45
  - Journalism
    - United States: PN4888.M45
- Menstruation in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.M39
- Menstruation in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.M4618
- Mental depression in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.D474
- Mental health personnel in motion pictures: PN1995.9.M462
- Mental illness in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.M4
    - Literary history: PN56.M45
    - Drama: PN1650.M45
    - Medieval: PN682.M44
- Mental illness in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.M463
- Mentally ill in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Anecdotes: PN6268.M45

## INDEX

- Mentoring in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.M48
- Merchants in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.M45
    - Literary history: PN56.5.M46
- Mercy in literature
  - General
    - Literary: PN56.M515
- Mérida (Spain) in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.3.M45
- Merlin in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.M46
    - Literary history: PN57.M4
  - Literary history
    - Legends: PN686.M4
- Merope, wife of Cresphontes, in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.M44
- Meru proverbs: PN6519.M48
- Mescal in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.M47
- Mesmerism in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.M52
- Mesrine, Jacques, in motion pictures: PN1995.9.M468
- Messianism in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.M525
- Metalepsis in literature
  - General
    - Literary style: PN228.M35
- Metals in stage setting: PN2091.M48
- Metamorphosis in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.M53
- Metaphor in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Medieval: PN682.M47
      - Prose: PN3383.M48
- Metaphor in literature
  - General
    - Literary style: PN228.M4
    - Poetry: PN1059.M4
- Metaphor in motion pictures: PN1995.9.M472
- Metaphysics in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.M532
- Method acting: PN2062
- Mexican-American Border region in motion pictures: PN1995.9.M48
- Mexican American theater: PN2270.M48
- Mexican Americans
  - Journalism
    - United States: PN4888.H57
- Mexican Americans in motion pictures: PN1995.9.M49
- Mexican Revolution, 1910-1920, in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.M533
- Mexico City
  - Journalism: PN1 14.M47
- Mexico in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.M49
    - Literary history: PN56.3.M47
- Mexico in motion pictures: PN1995.9.M5
- Mice in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6110.M43
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.M46
- Microblogs: PN4567.6
- Microcosm and macrocosm in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Medieval: PN682.M53
- Microphone technique
  - Radio broadcasts: PN1991.8.M5
- Midas in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.M53

## INDEX

- Middle age in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.M47
- Middle Ages in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.M48
  - Literary history: PN56.M534
  - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.M54
- Middle Ages in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.M52
- Middle class in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.M535
- Middle East
  - Journalism: PN4784.M45
- Middle East in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Drama: PN6120.M45
- Middle East in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.M523
- Middle-finger gesture in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.O26
- Middle West in television broadcasts:  
PN1992.8.M52
- Midlife crisis in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
  - Drama: PN1650.M53
- Milan (Italy) in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.M527
- Militarism in television broadcasts:  
PN1992.8.M53
- Military art and science in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Anecdotes: PN6268.M48
  - Aphorisms: PN6278.M54
- Military in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Poetry: PN6110.M45
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.M5
- Military journalism: PN4784.M5, PN14.M5
  - United States: PN4888.M54
- Military religious orders in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
  - Medieval: PN682.M57
- Military service
  - Oratory: PN4193.M5
- Milk in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Proverbs: PN6525.M55
- Millennium in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.M52
- Milon d'Angers in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
  - Legends: PN687.M54
- Mimes: PN1942+
- Mimesis in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.M536
  - Poetry: PN1083.M54
- Mimesis in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.M53
- Miming: PN2071.G4
- Minangkabau proverbs: PN6519.M54
- Mindfulness (Psychology) in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Poetry: PN6110.M48
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.M54
- Miners in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Anecdotes: PN6268.M5
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.M55
  - Literary history: PN56.5.M5
- Miners in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.M54
- Minianka proverbs: PN6519.M55
- Miniature dolls in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.M5363

## INDEX

- Miniature newspapers: PN4839
- Mining journalism: PN4784.M54
- Minnesota in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.M57
- Minorities
  - Journalism: PN1 14.M53
- Minorities and broadcasting:  
PN1990.9.M56
- Minorities in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.M56
- Minorities in television broadcasts:  
PN1992.8.M54
- Minorities in the press
  - United States: PN4888.M56
- Minority authors
  - General
  - Collections
  - Poetry: PN6109.95.M55
  - Literary history
  - Biography: PN491.5
- Minority press
  - United States: PN4882+
- Minstrel shows: PN1969.M5
- Minstrels
  - Medieval German theater:  
PN2648.M55
- Miracle plays
  - General
  - Collections: PN6120.M5
  - Literary history: PN1761
- Miracles in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.M54
  - Literary history: PN56.M3
  - Medieval: PN682.M58
- Mirrors in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.M537
- Mirrors in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.M565
- Misanthropy in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.M59
- Misanthropy in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
  - Drama: PN1650.M57
- Miscegenation in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
  - Prose: PN3352.M57
- Miscegenation in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.M57
- Mise en abyme in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.M5375
- Misogyny in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.M538
- Missing persons in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.M5385
- Misssionaries in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.5.M53
- Mixtec riddles: PN6377.M59
- Mnemonics in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.M62
- Mnong proverbs: PN6519.M56
- Moba proverbs: PN6519.M57
- Mock-heroic literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6149.M55
- Mock trials in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Drama: PN6120.M7
- Models of theaters: PN2091.M6
- Modern Syriac proverbs: PN6519.S97
- Modernism in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.M54
- Moldovan proverbs: PN6505.M64
- Moldovan quotations: PN6095.M55

## INDEX

- Monasticism in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.M65
- Money in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.M55
  - Anecdotes: PN6268.M6
  - Maxims: PN6308.M6
  - Quotations
  - English: PN6084.M56
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.M66
  - Literary history: PN56.M547
  - Drama: PN1650.M65
  - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.M64
- Money in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.M59
- Mongo proverbs: PN6519.M58
- Mongolian proverbs: PN6519.M6
- Mongolian quotations: PN6095.M6
- Monk and the bird's song in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
  - Legends: PN687.M58
- Monkeys in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Quotations
  - English: PN6084.M57
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.M663
- Monodrama
  - General
  - Literary history: PN1936
- Monologues
  - General
  - Collections: PN4305.M6
  - Literary history: PN1530
- Monsters in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Poetry: PN6110.M55
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.M665
  - Literary history: PN56.M55
  - Medieval: PN682.M65
- Monsters in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.M6
- Monsters in the performing arts:  
PN1590.M66
- Montenegrin proverbs: PN6505.S6
- Months in literature
  - American
  - Collections
  - Proverbs: PN6427.M65
  - English
  - Collections
  - Proverbs: PN6427.M65
- Mood (Psychology) in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.M57
- Moon in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.M6
  - Poetry: PN6110.M6
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.M67
  - Literary history: PN56.M58
- Moon Pies in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.M672
- Moose in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.M673
- Moral and ethical aspects of literary criticism: PN98.M67
- Moral and ethical aspects of literature
  - General
  - Literary history
  - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.M67
- Moral and religious aspects of radio broadcasts: PN1991.6
- Moral and religious aspects of television broadcasts: PN1992.6
- Moral conditions in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.M59
- Morality plays
  - General
  - Literary history: PN1771
- Moré proverbs: PN6519.M64

## INDEX

- More, Sir Thomas, in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
    - Drama: PN1879.M67
- Morlaks in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.3.M67
- Mormon Church in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.M675
- Mormons in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.M675
- Moroccan proverbs: PN6519.M67
- Moscow (Russia) in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.M627
- Moses (Biblical leader) in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.M65
- Motels in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.H68
- Motherhood in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
    - Drama: PN1650.M68
- Mothers and daughters in motion pictures: PN1995.9.M63
- Mother's Day in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Drama: PN6120.M75
- Mothers-in-law in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Thoughts: PN6338.M68
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.M682
- Mothers in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.M68
    - Literary history: PN56.5.M67
    - Drama: PN1650.M68
    - Poetry: PN1083.M64
- Mothers in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.M63
- Mothers in television broadcasts:  
PN1992.8.M58
- Mothers' sayings
  - General
  - Collections: PN6328.M67
- Mothra films: PN1995.9.M64
- Motion picture cartoons
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.M6
- Motion picture collecting:  
PN1995.9.C53
- Motion picture industry in motion pictures: PN1995.9.M65
- Motion picture journalism: PN4784.M6,  
PN1 14.M68
  - United States: PN4888.M6
- Motion picture remakes: PN1995.9.R45
- Motion picture theater etiquette:  
PN1995.9.E86
- Motion picture trailers: PN1995.9.T68
- Motion pictures: PN1993+
- Motion pictures and children:  
PN1995.9.C45
- Motion pictures and history: PN1995.2
- Motion pictures and language:  
PN1995.4
- Motion pictures and literature:  
PN1995.3
- Motion pictures and television:  
PN1992.63
- Motion pictures and the arts:  
PN1995.25
- Motion pictures as a profession:  
PN1995.9.P75
- Motion pictures in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.M73
- Motion pictures in the theater:  
PN2091.M68

## INDEX

- Motor vehicles in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.A85
- Motorcycles in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.M66
- Motorcycling in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Poetry: PN6110.M645
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.M744
- Mottoes in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN6309+
- Mountain whites (Southern States) in motion pictures: PN1995.9.M67
- Mountaineering in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Quotations
  - English: PN6084.M68
- Mountains and mountaineering in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.M738
  - Poetry: PN6110.M65
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.M75
  - Literary history: PN56.M7
- Mountains in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.M68
- Mourning customs in tragedies:
  - PN1899.M68
- Movement (Posture)
  - Acting: PN2071.M6
  - Television: PN1992.8.P4
- Moviemaking as a theme in motion pictures: PN1995.9.M69
- Multiculturalism in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Quotations
  - English: PN6084.M75
  - Literary history: PN56.M8
  - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.M84
  - Prose: PN3352.M85
- Multilingualism
  - Authorship: PN171.M93
- Multilingualism in literature
  - General
  - Poetry: PN1059.M8
- Mummies in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.M77
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.M79
- Mummies in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.M83
- Mumming plays
  - General
  - Collections: PN6120.M8
- Munchausen in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.M77
- Mundang proverbs: PN6519.M83
- Mundari proverbs: PN6519.M85
- Mungaka proverbs: PN6519.M87
- Municipal theaters
  - United States: PN2268
- Muong proverbs: PN6519.M88
- Murder in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.M85
  - Prose: PN3352.M87
- Murder in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.M835
- Murderers, Serial, in the press
  - Journalism
  - United States: PN4888.S47
- Murphy's law in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.M82
- Museums and exhibitions
  - Literature
  - General: PN34
  - Motion pictures: PN1993.4+
  - Performing arts: PN1590.M87
- Museums in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.M84
- Museums, Marionette: PN1979.M87
- Music and acting: PN2071.M87
- Music in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.M8
  - Poetry: PN6110.M7

## INDEX

- Music in literature
    - General
      - Collections
      - Quotations
        - English: PN6084.M8
        - Wit and humor: PN6231.M85
      - Literary history: PN56.M87
        - Prose: PN3352.M89
        - Recitations: PN4305.M8
  - Music in television broadcasts:  
PN1992.8.M87
  - Music in the theater
    - Great Britain
      - 17th century: PN2592.13.M88
      - 18th century: PN2592.13.M88
  - Music radio stations
    - Radio broadcasts: PN1991.67.P67
  - Music videos
    - History: PN1992.8.M87
  - Musicals in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.M86
  - Muslim press: PN4784.R35
  - Muslim writers
    - General
      - Literary history
        - Prose: PN3406
  - Muslims
    - Journalism: PN1 14.M88
  - Muslims in literature
    - General
      - Literary history: PN56.5.M87
      - Medieval: PN682.M87
  - Muslims in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.I697
  - Mustache in literature
    - General
      - Collections
        - Wit and humor: PN6231.M87
  - Mustapha und Zeangir in literature
    - General
      - Literary history: PN57.M8
  - MySpace: PN4569.M97
  - Mysteries
    - Drama
      - General
        - Collections: PN6120.M9
  - Mysteries
    - Drama
      - General
        - Literary history
          - Medieval: PN1761
  - Mysticism in literature
    - General
      - Poetry: PN1059.M92
  - Myth
    - Authorship: PN171.M98
  - Myth in literature
    - General
      - Literary history: PN56.M94
      - Poetry: PN1077
  - Myth in motion pictures: PN1995.9.M96
  - Mythology in literature
    - General
      - Collections
        - Poetry: PN6110.M8
        - Literary history: PN56.M95
        - Prose: PN3351
  - Mythology in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.M97
- N
- Nahuatl riddles: PN6377.N24
  - Names in literature
    - General
      - Collections
        - Poetry: PN6110.N15
        - Wit and humor: PN6231.N24
      - Literary history: PN56.N16
      - Legends: PN687.N36
  - Names, Personal, in literature
    - General
      - Literary history
        - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.N34
  - Nangiarkoothu: PN2884.5.N36
  - Naniwabushi: PN2924.5.N36
  - Nanny television programs:  
PN1992.8.N35
  - Naples (Italy) in literature: PN56.3.N37
  - Naples (Italy) in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.N3
  - Napoleon I, Emperor of the French, in  
motion pictures: PN1995.9.N32

## INDEX

- Napoleon I in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.N3
- Narcissus (Greek mythology) in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Romance literatures: PN810.N35
- Narcissus in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.N33
- Narcotics in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.N18
- Narration
  - Literary style: PN212
- Narration in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6110.N17
    - Literary history
      - Drama: PN1697
      - Prose: PN3383.N35
- Narration (Rhetoric) in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Romance literatures: PN810.N36
- Nasreddin Hoca (Legendary character) in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.N27
- National characteristics, American, in motion pictures: PN1995.9.N34
- National characteristics, Australian, in motion pictures: PN1995.9.N35
- National characteristics, British, in motion pictures: PN1995.9.N352
- National characteristics, East Asian, in motion pictures: PN1995.9.N353
- National characteristics, German, in motion pictures: PN1995.9.N354
- National characteristics in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.N28
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.N3
- National characteristics in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.N35
- National characteristics in motion pictures: PN1995.9.N33
- National characteristics, Japanese, in motion pictures: PN1995.9.N355
- National characteristics, Scandinavian, in motion pictures: PN1995.9.N358
- National heroic epics
  - General
    - Literary history: PN1323
- National socialism in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.N35
    - Literary history
      - Drama: PN1633.N16
      - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.N36
- National socialism in motion pictures: PN1995.9.N36
- National socialism in television broadcasts: PN1992.8.N37
- National songs
  - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6110.N19
- National theater
  - Great Britain: PN2582.N3
- Nationalism in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.N19
- Nationalism in motion pictures: PN1995.9.N37
- Native language in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6110.N195
- Natural selection in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.N38
- Naturalism in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.R3
    - Drama: PN1633.N2, PN1650.N38

## INDEX

- Nature and literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN48
    - Poetry: PN1065
- Nature films: PN1995.9.N38
- Nature in literature
  - American
    - Collections
    - Proverbs: PN6427.N37
  - English
    - Collections
    - Proverbs: PN6427.N37
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.N3
    - Poetry: PN6110.N2
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.N2
      - German: PN6093.N3
    - Literary history
      - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.N38
      - Medieval: PN682.N3
      - Recitations: PN4305.N3
- Nautanki: PN2884.5.N38
- Navarre (Spain) in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
    - Romance literatures: PN810.N37
- Navy newspapers
  - United States: PN4888.M54
- Nazis in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.N36
- Ndebele (Zimbabwe) proverbs:
  - PN6519.N38
- Ndonga proverbs: PN6519.N385
- Ndonga riddles: PN6377.N3
- Ndumu proverbs: PN6519.N387
- Near Eastern proverbs: PN6519.N39
- Nebraska in literature
  - General
    - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.N4
- Negation (Logic) in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.N35
- Negritude in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.N36
- Neighbors in literature
  - General
    - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.N53
- Nepali proverbs: PN6519.N4
- Nepali quotations: PN6095.N4
- Neruda, Pablo, in literature
  - General
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PN6110.N35
- Neuroses in literature
  - General
    - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.N55
    - Literary history: PN56.N4
- Neurotics in literature
  - General
    - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.N55
- New Age movement in literature
  - General
    - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.N556
- New Criticism
  - Literary criticism: PN98.N4
- New Deal, 1933-1939, in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.N47
- New England in literature
  - General
    - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.N557
- New Historicism
  - Literary criticism: PN98.N45
- New Jersey in literature
  - General
    - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.N558
- New literates
  - Journalism: PN4784.N4
- New York (N.Y.) in literature
  - General
    - Collections
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.N38
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.N559
    - Literary history
    - Poetry: PN1083.N49

## INDEX

- New York (N.Y.) in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.N49
- New Zealand in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.N494
- Newari proverbs: PN6519.N5
- Newfoundland in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.N56
- News agencies: PN4714
- News audiences
  - Journalism: PN4784.N48, PN14.N48
  - United States: PN4888.N47
- News broadcasts
  - Radio: PN4784.R2
  - Television: PN4784.T4
- News, Foreign: PN4784.F6
- Newsbreaks in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.N6
- Newsletters: PN4784.N5
  - Journalism
  - United States: PN4888.N48
- Newspaper and periodical distributors
  - United States: PN4889
- Newspaper libel: PN4741
- Newspapers in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.N63
- Newspapers, Indian: PN4883
- Ngaju proverbs: PN6519.N52
- Nias proverbs: PN6519.N53
- Nicaragua
  - Journalism
  - United States: PN4888.N53
- Nicodemus in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
  - Legends: PN687.N5
- Nicosia (Cyprus) in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.N43
- Nigerian proverbs: PN6519.N55
- Night in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.N5
  - Poetry: PN6110.N46
  - Quotations
  - English: PN6084.N5
  - Literary history: PN56.N5
- Nightingale in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Poetry: PN6110.N47
- Nightingales in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
  - Medieval: PN682.N54
- Nightmare on Elm Street films:
  - PN1995.9.N53
- Nihilism in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.N53
  - Quotations
  - English: PN6084.N53
  - Literary history: PN56.N55
- Nihilism (Philosophy) in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.N55
- Nimadi proverbs: PN6519.N57
- Ninja in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.N65
- Niskavuori films: PN1995.9.N57
- Nixon, Richard M. (Richard Milhous), in motion pictures: PN1995.9.N59
- No as a literary motif
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.N6
- Nō theater: PN2924.5.N6
- Nobel Prize winners as authors
  - General
  - Collections: PN6069.N63
- Nobility in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.N67
- Nobility of character
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.N63

## INDEX

- Noir poetry
  - General
    - Collections: PN6110.N57
- Nomaande proverbs: PN6519.N58
- Nomaante proverbs: PN6519.N58
- Nomads in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.N57
    - Literary history: PN56.5.N66
- Nōmai: PN2924.5.N65
- Nonbroadcast video recordings:
  - PN1992.93+
- Nonprofit theater: PN2293.N67
- Nonsense in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6110.N6
- Nonsense literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.N68
- Nonsense rhymes: PN1525
- Nonsense verse
  - General
    - Literary history: PN1525
- Nonverbal communication in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Medieval: PN682.N65
- Nonverbal communication in television broadcasts: PN1992.8.N65
- North Africans in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.N66
- North and south in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.N65
- North Carolina in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.N686
- North Dakota in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.N69
- North Korea
  - Journalism: PN1 14.K67
  - United States: PN4888.N67
- North (The concept) in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.N663
- Northeastern States in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.N693
- Northern Ireland in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.N664
- Northern Sotho proverbs: PN6519.N6
- Norwegian-American dialect in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.N7
- Norwegian-American newspapers:
  - PN4885.N6
- Norwegian quotations: PN6095.N6
- Noses in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.N6
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.N72
    - Literary history: PN56.N67
- Nostalgia in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.N73
      - Literary history: PN56.N68
- Nostalgia in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.N67
- Notetaking
  - Journalism: PN4784.N6
- Nothingness in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.N69
- Nouveau riche in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.N77
- Novel, The: PN3365
- Nubian proverbs: PN6519.N83
- Nuclear power plants in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.N89
- Nuclear warfare and prose:
  - PN3352.N83

## INDEX

- Nuclear warfare in literature
    - General
    - Literary history: PN56.N83
  - Nudism in literature
    - General
    - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.N9
  - Nudity in literature
    - General
    - Literary history
    - Medieval: PN682.N84
  - Nudity in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.N92
  - Numbers in literature
    - General
    - Literary history: PN56.N86
    - Medieval: PN682.N86
  - Nuns in literature
    - General
    - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.N94
    - Literary history
    - Fiction: PN3426.N85
    - Medieval: PN682.N87
  - Nuns in motion pictures: PN1995.9.N95
  - Nupe proverbs: PN6519.N87
  - Nurses in television broadcasts:  
PN1992.8.N87
  - Nursing in literature
    - General
    - Collections: PN6071.N87
  - Nyaneka proverbs: PN6519.N9
  - Nyanja proverbs: PN6519.N93
  - Nzebi proverbs: PN6519.N94
  - Nzima proverbs: PN6519.N95
- O
- Obama, Barack, in literature
    - General
    - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.O22
  - Obesity in literature
    - General
    - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.O23
  - Obituaries: PN1 14.O22
  - Obituaries
    - Journalism: PN4784.O22
  - Obituaries in literature
    - General
    - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.O25
  - Object (Philosophy) in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.O25
  - Objectivity
    - Journalism: PN4784.O24, PN1  
14.O24
    - United States: PN4888.O25
  - Obscene gestures in literature
    - General
    - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.O26
  - Obsequies
    - Authorship: PN171.O3
  - Obsessive-compulsive disorder in  
literature
    - General
    - Literary history
    - Prose: PN3352.O27
  - Occasional addresses
    - English recitations: PN4305.O4
  - Occasional speeches: PN4193.O4
  - Occasional verse
    - General
    - Literary history: PN1443
  - Occasions in literature
    - General
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PN6110.O3
    - Quotations
    - English: PN6084.O3
  - Occult fiction
    - General
    - Literary history
    - Technique: PN3377.5.O33
  - Occult sciences in literature
    - General
    - Literary history: PN56.O33
  - Occultism in literature
    - General
    - Collections: PN6071.O22
    - Literary history: PN56.O33
    - Drama: PN1650.O33

## INDEX

- Occultism in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
    - Poetry: PN1083.O33
- Occultism in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.O28
- Occupations in literature
  - General
    - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.P74
- Occupations in television broadcasts:
  - PN1992.8.O27
- Ocean in literature
  - General
    - Collections
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.O35
    - Literary history
    - Medieval: PN682.S29
- Ocean travel in literature
  - General
    - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.O27
    - Literary history
    - Romance literatures: PN810.O35
- Oceania, Literature of
  - Literary history: PN849.O26+
- Odes
  - General
    - Literary history: PN1371
- Odysseus in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.O49
    - Literary history: PN57.O3
- Oedipus in literature
  - General
    - Collections
    - Drama: PN6120.O3
    - Literary history: PN57.O35
- Offstage action in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
    - Drama: PN1696
- Ogier le Danois in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.O4
- Ogres in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.G545
- Old age in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.O5
    - Anecdotes: PN6268.O4
    - Poetry: PN6110.O4
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.O5
      - German: PN6093.O4
    - Literary history: PN56.O4
    - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.O43
    - Medieval: PN682.O43
- Old growth forests in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.F465
- Older people in amateur theater:
  - PN3160.A34
- Older people in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.O43
- Olfactory effects in theaters:
  - PN2091.O44
- Olives in literature
  - American
    - Collections
    - Proverbs: PN6427.O45
  - English
    - Collections
    - Proverbs: PN6427.O45
  - General
    - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.O45
- Ombudsmen
  - Journalism: PN4784.O6
- One-act plays
  - General
    - Collections: PN6120.O5
    - Literary history: PN1865
- Online authorship: PN171.O55
- Online journalism: PN4784.O62, PN14.O55
- Ontario in literature
  - General
    - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.O58

## INDEX

- Op-ed pages
  - Journalism: PN1 14.O6
  - United States: PN4888.O73
- Open-air meetings
  - Oratory: PN4193.O7
- Open-air theater
  - Germany: PN2642.O6
  - United States: PN2269
- Open letters
  - Journalism: PN4784.O64
- Open stage: PN2081.O6
- Openings in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Prose: PN3383.O64
- Openings (Rhetoric)
  - General
    - Collections
      - Quotations
        - English: PN6084.O63
- Opera in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.O64
- Optical instruments in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.O58
- Optimism in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.O7
    - Poetry: PN6110.H14
    - Thoughts: PN6338.O6
- Oracles in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.O63
- Oratory
  - General
    - Collections: PN6121+
    - Literary history: PN4001+, PN4001+
    - Television broadcasts:
      - PN1992.8.P83
- Ordeal in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Medieval: PN682.O7
- Order in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.O66
- Orestes in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Drama: PN6120.O7
- Organ (Musical instrument) in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.O72
    - Literary history: PN56.O667
- Organizational behavior
  - Motion pictures: PN1995.9.O75
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.O72
- Orient in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.3.O74
    - Medieval: PN682.O75
- Oriental influences
  - Performing arts: PN1590.O7
- Oriental proverbs: PN6511
- Oriental quotations: PN6095.O7
- Originality in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.O67
- Oriya proverbs: PN6519.O7
- Oriya quotations: PN6095.O74
- Oriya riddles: PN6377.O75
- Orlando in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.R6
- Oromo proverbs: PN6519.O75
- Orphans in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.O76
- Orpheus in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.O74
    - Literary history: PN57.O65
    - Legends: PN687.O7
- Ossetic proverbs: PN6519.O85
- Ossetic riddles: PN6377.O78
- Oswald, Saint, King of Northumbria, in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.O7
- Other (Philosophy) in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.O69
    - Medieval: PN682.O84
    - Poetry: PN1083.O86

## INDEX

- Other (Philosophy) in motion pictures:
    - PN1995.9.O77
  - Otherworld in literature
    - General
      - Literary history: PN56.O7
  - Otoshibanashi: PN2924.5.R34
  - Ottanthullal: PN2884.5.O88
  - Our Gang films: PN1995.9.O8
  - Outdoor journalism: PN4784.O9
  - Outdoor life in literature
    - General
      - Collections: PN6071.O87
      - Literary history
        - Prose: PN3377.5.O9
  - Outdoor recreation in literature
    - General
      - Collections
        - Wit and humor: PN6231.O96
  - Outdoor theater: PN2219.O8
  - Outdoorsmen in literature
    - General
      - Collections
        - Wit and humor: PN6231.O965
  - Outer space in literature
    - General
      - Collections
        - Wit and humor: PN6231.S645
  - Outhouses in literature
    - General
      - Collections
        - Wit and humor: PN6231.O97
  - Outlaws in literature
    - General
      - Literary history
        - Medieval: PN682.O87
  - Outlaws in motion pictures:
    - PN1995.9.O84
  - Outsiders in literature
    - General
      - Literary history: PN56.5.O95
  - Owls in literature
    - General
      - Collections
        - Quotations
          - English: PN6084.O93
  - Ownership
    - Journalism
      - United States: PN4888.O85
  - Oxymoron in literature
    - General
      - Collections
        - Wit and humor: PN6231.O98
  - Ozark Mountains Region in literature
    - General
      - Collections
        - Quotations
          - English: PN6084.O96
- P
- Pacific Islands in motion pictures:
    - PN1995.9.I7
  - Pacifism in motion pictures:
    - PN1995.9.P23
  - Paganism in literature
    - General
      - Literary history: PN56.P22
  - Pageants: PN3203+
  - Paimpont Forest in literature
    - General
      - Literary history
        - Legends: PN686.B68
  - Pain in literature
    - General
      - Collections
        - Poetry: PN6110.P2
      - Literary history
        - Medieval: PN682.P25
  - Pain in the theater
    - United States
      - 21st century: PN2272.5.P35
  - Painters as authors
    - General
      - Collections: PN6069.P35
  - Painting in literature: PN3352.P26
    - Collections
      - Quotations
        - English: PN6084.A8
  - Palestine in motion pictures:
    - PN1995.9.P24
  - Pali proverbs: PN6418.5.P34

## INDEX

- Palinode
  - General
    - Literary history: PN1496
- Palmer Institute: PN143
- Pan (Deity) in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.P25
- Pandava: PN2884.5.P36
- Pandora in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.P255
- Panics in theaters: PN2091.P3
- Panjabi proverbs: PN6519.P3
- Panjabi riddles: PN6377.P35
- Pantomimes
  - General
    - Collections
      - Drama: PN6120.P3+, PN6120.P3
    - Literary history: PN1985+
- Pantoum: PN1497
- Panza, Sancho, in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.P27
- Papiamentu proverbs: PN6519.P36
- Papiamentu quotations: PN6095.P27
- Parables
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.P27
    - Literary history: PN56.P23
- Paradise in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.P25
    - Medieval: PN682.P27
- Paradise in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.P25
- Paradoxes
  - General
    - Collections: PN6361+
    - Literary style: PN228.P2
- Paragraph writing
  - Journalism: PN4784.P2
- Paranoia in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.P16
- Paranoia in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.P27
- Parasites (Social sciences) in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.5.P35
- Parent and child in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.P28
    - Poetry: PN6110.P25
    - Literary history: PN56.P255
    - Medieval: PN682.P28
- Parents-in-law in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.P23
- Parents in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.P2
- Parents' sayings
  - General
    - Collections: PN6328.P3
- Paris (Greek mythology) in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Legends: PN687.P27
- Paris in literature: PN3352.P3
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.P29
- Paris in motion pictures: PN1995.9.P3
- Parks in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.P293
- Parliamentary oratory: PN4193.P6
- Parodies
  - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6110.P3
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.P3
- Parody
  - General
    - Prose: PN3383.P37
    - Wit and humor: PN6149.P3
- Parody in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.P26
- Parody in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.P32

## INDEX

- Parrots in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.P27
- Parsifal in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.P3
    - Legends: PN686.P4
- Parties in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.P32
    - Literary history: PN56.P28
- Passersby in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.5.P37,  
PN56.5.P4
- Passion plays in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN1761
- Passion plays in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.P34
- Pasticcios: PN1475
- Pastoral drama
  - General
    - Literary history: PN1883
- Pastoral literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.P3
    - Fiction: PN3448.P38
    - Poetry: PN1421
- Pastorals in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6110.C8
- Patagonia (Argentina and Chile) in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.3.P38
- Paternity in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.P32
- Pathetic recitations: PN4305.P3
- Patience in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Quotations
        - English: PN6084.P3
- Patients in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.P296
- Patriotism in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.P3
    - Anecdotes: PN6268.P3
    - Aphorisms: PN6278.P3
    - Drama: PN6120.H5
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.P4
      - German: PN6093.P3
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PN1080
    - Recitations: PN4240+
- Patrons in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Medieval: PN682.P3
- Peace in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.P34
    - Drama: PN6120.P5
    - Poetry: PN6110.P4
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.P45
      - German: PN6093.P43
    - Literary history: PN56.P35
- Peace in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.P357
- Peanuts in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.P33
- Peanuts television programs:  
PN1992.8.P33
- Pearls in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PN1083.P43
- Peasantry in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Medieval: PN682.P35
- Peasants in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.P37

## INDEX

- Peasants in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
    - Fiction: PN3426.P4
- Peasants in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.P36
- Pediatricians in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.P333
- Pedro I, el Cruel, King of Castile and Leon, in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.P4
- Peeps (Trademark) in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.P334
- Penelope (Greek mythology) in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.P43
- Peng peng hsi (Folk dramas):
  - PN2874.5.P56
- Penguins in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.P34
- Penis in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.P344
- Pensions
  - Authors: PN171.P4
- Penthouse theater: PN2081.A7
- People with disabilities
  - Journalism: PN1 14.P37
- People with disabilities in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.5.H35
  - Medieval: PN682.P45
- People with disabilities in motion pictures: PN1995.9.H34
- People with disabilities in television broadcasts: PN1992.8.H36
- People with disabilities in the performing arts: PN1590.H36
- People with mental disabilities in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.5.M44
  - Fiction: PN3426.P46
- Peplum films: PN1995.9.P37
- Perception in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.P372
- Perceval in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
    - Legends: PN686.M4, PN686.P4, PN686.T7
- Performing arts: PN1560+
- Performing arts and children:
  - PN1590.C45
- Performing arts and television:
  - PN1992.66
- Perfumes in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.P373
- Periodical press, The: PN4699+
- Periodicals
  - Authorship citations: PN171.F56
  - Journalism: PN1 14.P4
- Periodization in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.P374
- Peronism in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.P38
- Persephone (Greek deity) in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.P45
- Persian proverbs: PN6519.P5
- Persian quotations: PN6095.P35
- Persian riddles: PN6377.P47
- Personal appearance
  - Television: PN1992.8.P4
- Personal beauty in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.B38
- Personal space in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.P377

## INDEX

- Personality in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
    - Medieval: PN682.P47
- Personality tests in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.P35
- Personals
  - Journalism: PN1 14.P43
- Personals in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.P36
- Personification in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.P38
  - Poetry: PN1059.P47
- Personnel management
  - Journalism: PN4784.P4
  - United States: PN4888.P45
- Personnel management in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.P37
- Pessimism in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.P4
- Peter, Saint, apostle, in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.P39
- Petraeus, David Howell, in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.P395
- Petroleum in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.P4
- Petroleum industry and trade
  - Journalism
  - United States: PN4888.P47
- Petroleum industry and trade and the press: PN1 14.P45
- Pets in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.P42
- Phaedra in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.P48
  - Drama: PN1650.P45
- Phaeton in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.P485
- Pharmacy in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.P43
- Philemon and Baucis in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.P487
- Philip II, King of Spain, in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.P4875
- Philippine proverbs: PN6519.P55
- Philippine quotations: PN6095.P4
- Philippine riddles: PN6377.P49
- Philoctetes in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.P488
- Philologists in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
  - Fiction: PN3426.P55
- Philosophers in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
  - Poetry: PN1083.P48
- Philosophy and literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6149.P5
  - Literary history: PN49
  - Drama: PN1631+
  - Oratory: PN4061
  - Poetry: PN1077
  - Prose: PN3329+

## INDEX

- Philosophy in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.P47
- Philosophy in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.P42
- Philosophy of the theater: PN2039+
- Phobias in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Quotations
    - English: PN6084.P52
- Photographers in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.P42
- Photography in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Thoughts: PN6338.P45
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.P5
    - Literary history: PN56.P46
- Photography in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.P43
- Physicians as authors
  - General: PN492
- Physicians in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.P45
  - Literary history: PN56.5.P56
- Physics in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.P52
- Physiognomy in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.P48
- Piano in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.P47
- Piarist theater
  - College theatricals: PN3178.P52
- Picaresque novels
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.P5
- Picasso, Pablo, in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.P48
- Pictorial art and drama: PN1637
- Pictorial journalism: PN4784.P5
- Pidgin English proverbs: PN6519.P6
- Pierrot in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.P49
- Pilate, Pontius, in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.P495
- Pilgrims and pilgrimages in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
    - Medieval: PN682.P5
- Pilot programs
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.P54
- P'ing ch'iang pang tzu hsi (Folk  
dramas): PN2874.5.P56
- P'ing hsi (Folk dramas): PN2874.5.P56
- P'ing hua: PN2874.5.P58
- Ping ju (Folk dramas): PN2874.5.P56
- Ping shu: PN2874.5.P58
- Pinggiang bangzixi (Folk dramas):  
PN2874.5.P56
- Pinghua: PN2874.5.P58
- Pingju (Folk dramas): PN2874.5.P56
- Pingshu: PN2874.5.P58
- Pingxi (Folk dramas): PN2874.5.P56
- Pink Panther programs
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.P58
- Pioneers in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.P487
- Piper of Hamelin in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.P5
- Pirates in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.P54
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.P53
- Pirates in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.P49
- Pirates of the Caribbean films:  
PN1995.9.P493
- Piscatory literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.F5
- Place (Philosophy) in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.P56
  - Literary history: PN56.P49

## INDEX

- Places in literature
  - Drama technique: PN1672.9
  - General
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PN6110.P6+
    - Quotations
    - English: PN6084.P55
- Plagiarism
  - General
    - Literary history: PN167+
- Plague in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.P5
- Planet of the Apes films:
  - PN1995.9.P495
- Planning
  - Theater: PN2293.P53
- Plants in literature
  - General
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PN6110.P72
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.P55
    - Literary history: PN56.P52
    - Poetry: PN1065
- Play in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.P53
- Play within a play
  - General
    - Literary history: PN1692
- Playbills: PN1979.P53
  - British theater: PN2582.P54
  - French theater: PN2622.P53
  - German theater: PN2642.P5
- Playbills in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.P5
- Plays
  - Motion pictures: PN1997+
- Plays, Children's, Presentation of:
  - PN3157+
- Plays-in-progress
  - United States: PN2270.P58
- Pleasure in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.P534
- Plots in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN1683
    - Prose: PN3378
  - Plots in motion pictures: PN1997.8
- Plumbing in literature
  - General
    - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.P58
- Pocahontas, d. 1617, in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.P62
- Podcasts: PN4567.7
- Poetic justice in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
    - Drama: PN1675
- Poetic license: PN1059.P7
- Poetics: PN1039+
- Poetry
  - Collections
  - General: PN6099+
  - Literary history
  - General: PN1010+
  - Medieval: PN688+
  - Oral interpretation: PN4151
  - Oratory: PN4193.P5
  - Quotations: PN6082
  - Radio broadcasts: PN1991.8.P6
- Poetry and political science: PN1081
- Poetry and social progress: PN1081
- Poetry by women
  - Indexes: PN1024
- Poetry interpretation: PN4151
- Poetry readings: PN4151
- Point of view in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
    - Drama: PN1695
    - Prose: PN3383.P64
- Poland and the press: PN1 14.P54
- Poland in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.P54
- Poland, Literature of
  - Literary history: PN849.P7+

## INDEX

- Poles in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.P588
- Police
  - Radio broadcasts: PN1991.8.P65
- Police and the press: PN1 14.P58
- Police films: PN1995.9.P57
- Police in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.P59
- Polichinelle: PN1979.P9
- Polish-American newspapers:  
PN4885.P7
- Polish American theater: PN2270.P64
- Polish jokes: PN6231.P588
- Polish proverbs: PN6505.S4
- Polish quotations: PN6095.P6
- Polish Revolution, 1830-1832, in  
literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.P54
- Polish riddles: PN6377.P67
- Political aspects
  - Internet broadcasts: PN1992.926.P65
- Political aspects of comedy:  
PN1929.P65
- Political aspects of journalism
  - United States: PN4888.P6
- Political aspects of juvenile literature:  
PN1009.5.P64
- Political aspects of television  
broadcasts: PN1992.6
- Political aspects of the performing arts:  
PN1590.P64
- Political literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Poetry: PN6110.P728
    - Satire: PN6149.P64
  - Literary history
    - Fiction: PN3448.P6
- Political oratory: PN4193.P6
- Political plays
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6120.P64
- Political science and drama: PN1643
- Political science and literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN51
    - Drama: PN1643
    - Poetry: PN1081
- Political science and poetry: PN1081
- Political science in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.P57
    - Aphorisms: PN6278.P64
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.P6
      - French: PN6089.P6
      - German: PN6093.P64
- Political style of writing: PN239.P64
- Politics
  - Journalism: PN1 14.P6
- Politics in literary criticism: PN98.P64
- Politics in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Anecdotes: PN6268.P6
    - Epigrams: PN6288.P6
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.P6
  - Journalism: PN4751
- Politics in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.P6
- Politics on television: PN1992.8.P585
- Polynices in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.E7
- Polyphemus in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.P64
- Pompeii (Extinct city) in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.3.P66
- Pool (Game) in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.P575
- Poor in motion pictures: PN1995.9.P63
- Popes in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.P63
    - Literary history: PN56.5.P66

## INDEX

- Popular culture in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.P635
      - Literary history: PN56.P547
- Popular literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.P55
- Popular music stations
  - Radio broadcasts: PN1991.67.P67
- Popular theater for community development: PN3305+
- Populist films: PN1995.9.P64
- Pornographic films: PN1995.9.S45
- Pornographic films, Gay: PN1995.9.G35
- Portmanteau words in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.P64
- Portraits in literature: PN3352.P64
- Portraits in motion pictures: PN1995.9.P65
- Portuguese quotations: PN6095.P7
- Portuguese riddles: PN6377.P7
- Postage stamps in motion pictures: PN1995.9.P653
- Postcolonialism in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.P555
- Posters
  - French theater: PN2622.P53
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.P645
    - German theater: PN2642.P5
- Posters in motion pictures: PN1995.9.P5
- Postmodernism in literary criticism: PN98.P67
- Postmodernism in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.P67
- Postmodernism in motion pictures: PN1995.9.P655
- Potatoes in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6110.P73
- Pottery in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.P58
- Poverty in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.P6
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.P65
    - Literary history: PN56.P56
- Poverty on television: PN1992.8.P6
- Power in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Aphorisms: PN6278.P68
- Power (Social sciences) in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.P57
- Power (Social sciences) in motion pictures: PN1995.9.P657
- Practical jokes in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.P67
- Prague (Czech Republic) in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.P617
    - Literary history: PN56.3.P73
- Prahlada nataka: PN2884.5.P73
- Prefaces in books
  - General: PN171.P7
- Pregnancy in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.P62
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.P73
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.P68
- Pregnancy in motion pictures: PN1995.9.P66
- Prehistoric animals in motion pictures: PN1995.9.P67
- Prehistoric peoples in motion pictures: PN1995.9.P674

## INDEX

- Prejudice in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.P63
- Premenstrual syndrome in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.P686
- Preppies in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.P69
- Presentation of children's plays:  
PN3157+
- Presidents in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.P693
- Presidents in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.P678
- Presley, Elvis, in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.P695
- Presley, Lisa Marie, 1968- , in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.P696
- Press
  - Criticism of: PN4784.C885
- Press agents
  - Performing arts: PN1590.P7
- Press and the government: PN4735+
- Press conferences
  - Journalism: PN4784.P69
  - Oratory: PN4193.P73
- Press councils: PN4715, PN4846
- Press, International: PN4736
- Press, Liberty of the: PN4735+
- Press, The, in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.P65
- Prices
  - Journalism: PN1 14.P65
- Prices of theater tickets: PN2582.T5
- Pride in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.P6
- Primitivism in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.P7
- Princesses in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.5.P69
- Printers and printing in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6110.T8
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.P7
    - Literary history: PN56.5.P7
- Prison films: PN1995.9.P68
- Prison journalism: PN4784.P7, PN14.P67
  - United States: PN4888.P75
- Prisoner-of-war journalism:  
PN4784.P73
- Prisoners as authors
  - General
    - Collections: PN6069.P7
    - Literary history: PN494
- Prisoners in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Drama: PN1650.P74
- Prisoners of war in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.P684
- Prisons and prisoners in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.P68
    - Poetry: PN6110.P8
- Prisons in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.P72
    - Drama: PN1650.P74
- Prizes
  - Journalism: PN4798
  - Literature: PN171.P75
- Probability in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Prose: PN3352.P67
- Procrastination in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.P73

## INDEX

- Production and direction
  - Broadcasting: PN1990.9.P76
  - College theatricals: PN3178.P7
  - Internet broadcasts: PN1992.926.P76
  - Motion pictures: PN1995.9.P7
  - Nonbroadcast video recordings:
    - PN1992.94
  - Performing arts: PN1590.P74
  - Theater: PN2053
- Professional ethics for actors: PN2056
- Professions in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.P74
- Professors in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.S3
- Program ratings
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.R3
- Programs in the performing arts:
  - PN1590.P75
- Programs, Internet: PN1992.925.A+
- Programs, Television: PN1992.77.A1+
- Progressivism in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.P74
- Progressivism (United States politics) in motion pictures: PN1995.9.P755
- Prohibition in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.P75
- Proletariat theater: PN3305+
- Prologues and epilogues
  - General
    - Literary history: PN171.P8
- Prometheus in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.P695
    - Literary history: PN57.P73
    - Drama: PN1650.P76
- Propaganda
  - Journalism: PN1 14.P7
- Property in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.P743
- Prophecies in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.P744
- Proposals of marriage in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.P7
- Props, Stage
  - Motion pictures: PN1995.9.S69
- Prose poems
  - General
    - Collections: PN6110.P82
    - Literary history: PN1059.P76
- Proserpine in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.P45
- Prostitutes in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Fiction: PN3426.P75
- Prostitutes in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.P76
- Prostitution
  - Journalism: PN1 14.P73
- Prostitution in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.P75
    - Literary history: PN56.5.P74
- Protagonists (Persons) in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.5.P75
- Protagonists (Persons) in motion pictures: PN1995.9.P765
- Protest poetry
  - General
    - Collections: PN6110.P83
- Protestant press: PN1 14.P74
- Proteus (Greek deity) in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.P76
- Provençal proverbs: PN6505.P6
- Proverbs
  - General
    - Collections: PN6400+
    - Literary history: PN56.P75
- Provincetown Players: PN2297.P7

## INDEX

- Prussia, East, in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.P77
- Prussia in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.P77
- Psyche (Greek deity) in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.P77
- Psychiatrists in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.M462
- Psychiatry in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.P9
- Psychiatry in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.P78
- Psychic ability in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.P7825
- Psychic trauma in literature:
  - PN56.P914
- Psychic trauma in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.P7828
- Psychoanalysis in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.P78
    - Literary history: PN56.P92
    - Poetry: PN1083.P74
- Psychoanalysis in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.P783
- Psychoanalytic approach to literary criticism: PN98.P75
- Psychological aspects of acting:
  - PN2071.P78
- Psychological aspects of authorship:
  - PN171.P83
- Psychological aspects of juvenile literature: PN1009.5.P78
- Psychological aspects of the performing arts: PN1590.P76
- Psychological fiction
  - General
    - Literary history: PN3448.P8
- Psychologists
  - Oratory: PN4192.P79
- Psychologists in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.5.P8
- Psychology in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.P8
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.P785
    - Literary history: PN56.P93
    - Prose: PN3352.P7
- Psychopaths in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.P785
- Psychotherapists in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.M462
- Public administration in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.P79
- Public health in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.P95
- Public officers in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Aphorisms: PN6278.P8
- Public opinion
  - Journalism: PN1 14.P82
  - United States: PN4888.P82
- Public relations
  - Motion pictures: PN1995.9.P79
  - Theater: PN2053.5
- Public service programs
  - Broadcasting: PN1990.9.P82
  - Radio: PN1991.8.P83
  - Television: PN1992.8.P8
- Publicity
  - Journalism: PN4784.P8
- Publishing
  - Periodicals and newspapers:
    - PN4734+
- Puerto Ricans
  - Journalism
    - United States: PN4888.H57
- Puerto Rico in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.P793
- Puffins
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.P795

## INDEX

- Pulp literature
    - General
    - Literary history: PN56.P96
  - Pulp magazines
    - United States: PN4878.5
  - Pulpit oratory and elocution: PN4173
  - Punch and Judy shows: PN1979.P9
  - Punchinello: PN1979.P9
    - Literary history: PN57.P79
  - Punishment in literature
    - General
    - Literary history: PN56.P97
  - Punishment in motion pictures:
    - PN1995.9.P795
  - Punk culture in motion pictures:
    - PN1995.9.P796
  - Puns and punning in literature
    - General
    - Literary history: PN1059.P86
  - Puns in literature
    - General
    - Collections: PN6149.P85
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.P8
  - Punu proverbs: PN6519.P76
  - Puppet films: PN1995.9.P8
  - Puppet plays
    - General
    - Collections: PN6071.P9
    - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.P86
  - Puppet theater
    - General
    - Literary history: PN1972+
  - Puppets
    - General
    - Literary history: PN56.P975
    - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.P86
  - Purity (Philosophy) in literature
    - General
    - Literary history: PN56.P977
  - Pushto proverbs: PN6519.P8
  - Pushto quotations: PN6095.P8
  - Pygmalion (Greek mythology) in literature
    - General
    - Collections: PN6071.P95
  - Pygmalion in literature
    - General
    - Literary history: PN57.P86
  - Pyramids (Gymnastics)
    - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.P95
  - Pyramus and Thisbe in literature
    - General
    - Literary history: PN57.P9
- Q
- Qaida (Organization) in literature
    - General
    - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.Q35
  - Quakers in literature
    - General
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PN6110.Q3
  - Quantum theory in literature
    - General
    - Literary history
    - Drama: PN1650.Q36
  - Quarreling in literature
    - General
    - Collections
    - Quotations
    - English: PN6084.Q3
  - Quatrains
    - General: PN1499
    - Collections: PN6110.Q33
  - Quechua proverbs: PN6519.Q45
  - Quechua riddles: PN6377.Q42
  - Queens in literature
    - General
    - Collections
    - Quotations
    - English: PN6084.Q4
    - Literary history
    - Medieval: PN682.Q44
  - Queens in motion pictures:
    - PN1995.9.Q35
  - Queensland in motion pictures:
    - PN1995.9.Q36
  - Quests in literature
    - General
    - Collections: PN6071.Q47

## INDEX

- Quests in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
  - Prose: PN3352.Q37
- Quiet life in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Poetry: PN6110.Q8
- Quilting in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Quotations
  - English: PN6084.Q54
- Quiz shows
  - Radio broadcasts: PN1991.8.Q58
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.Q5
- Quotation
  - Journalism: PN4784.Q6
- Quotations: PN6080+
  - Authorship: PN171.Q6
- R
- Rabat (Morocco) in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.3.R33
- Rabbits in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.R2
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.R23
- Race in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.R16
- Race problems
  - Journalism: PN1 14.R28
- Race problems in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.R23
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.R25
  - Literary history: PN56.R18
  - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.R32
- Racially mixed people in motion pictures: PN1995.9.R23
- Racism
  - Journalism: PN1 14.R29
  - United States: PN4888.R3
- Radicalism
  - Journalism: PN1 14.R295
- Radicalism in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.R25
  - Radio and poetry: PN1991.8.P6
  - Radio announcing: PN1991.8.A6
  - Radio book review programs: PN1991.8.B66
  - Radio broadcasts: PN1991+
  - Radio comedy shows: PN1991.8.C65
  - Radio in motion pictures: PN1995.9.R24
  - Radio journalism: PN4784.R2, PN1 14.R3
  - United States: PN4888.R33
- Radio news: PN4784.R2
- Radio plays
  - General
  - Collections: PN6120.R2
  - Literary history: PN1991.73
  - Recitations in English: PN4305.R3
- Radio programs, Experimental: PN1991.8.E94
- Radio stories
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.R27
- Raeto-Romance proverbs: PN6505.R33
- Railroads in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.R3
  - Poetry: PN6110.R2
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.R3
  - Literary history: PN56.R22
  - Prose: PN3352.R34
- Railroads in motion pictures: PN1995.9.R25
- Rain and rainfall in motion pictures: PN1995.9.R26
- Rain forests in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.R35
- Rain in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Poetry: PN6110.R35

## INDEX

- Rainfall in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Poetry: PN6110.R35
- Rais, Gilles de, in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.R33
- Rajasthani proverbs: PN6519.R35
- Rajasthani riddles: PN6377.R34
- Rajbangsi proverbs: PN6519.R37
- Rakugo: PN2924.5.R34
- Rama (Hindu deity) in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.R35
- Ranch life in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.R35
- Randai: PN2904.5.R35
- Rape in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.R24
- Rape in motion pictures: PN1995.9.R27
- Rape in television broadcasts:  
PN1992.8.R26
- Rapture (Christian eschatology) in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.R353
- Rarity in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
  - Poetry: PN1083.R37
- Rasas
  - General
  - Literary history
  - Poetry: PN1059.R37
- Ratings
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.R3
- Rats in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.R354
  - Literary history: PN56.R27
- Ravenna (Italy) in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.R37
- Readability: PN204
- Reader-oriented literary criticism:  
PN98.R38
- Reader-response literary criticism:  
PN98.R38
- Readers (Books) in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.R36
- Readers' opinions, etc.
  - Journalism
  - United States: PN4888.L47
- Readers' theater: PN2081.R4
- Readership
  - Literary history
  - General
  - Poetry: PN1059.R4
- Readership surveys
  - Journalism: PN4784.R27, PN14.R43
  - United States: PN4888.R37
- Reading in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Quotations
  - English: PN6084.B65
- Real Housewives television programs:  
PN1992.8.R32
- Realism and literature: PN601
- Realism in literary criticism: PN98.R4
- Realism in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.R3
  - Prose fiction: PN3340
- Realism in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.R3
- Realism in television broadcasts:  
PN1992.8.R4
- Reality in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.R32
  - Medieval: PN682.R37
- Reality programs
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.R43

## INDEX

- Rebels (Social psychology) in motion pictures: PN1995.9.A47
- Reception aesthetics
  - Literary criticism: PN98.R38
- Recitations in English: PN4199+
- Recognition in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.R33
- Reconciliation in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.R34
- Redheads in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.R37
- Rednecks in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.R38
- Rednecks in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.R33
- Reference in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.R344
- Reformers in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Thoughts: PN6338.R4
- Refuge in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.R35
- Refugees in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.R34
- Regeneration in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.R37
- Regeneration in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.R35
- Regicides in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Drama: PN1650.R44
- Regional dialect imitation
  - Acting: PN2071.F6
- Regional journalism: PN4784.R29, PN14.R44
- Regional periodicals
  - United States: PN4878.7
- Regionalism in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Prose: PN3352.R43
- Regulation of the theater: PN2042+
- Rehearsals
  - Acting: PN2071.R45
- Reincarnation in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.R39
- Reinoldlegende in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Legends: PN687.R4
- Rejection in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.R39
- Relaxation in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Quotations
        - German: PN6093.R27
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.R397
- Religion and journalism: PN4756
- Religion and literary criticism:  
PN98.R44
- Religion and literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN49
      - Drama: PN1647
      - Poetry: PN1077
      - Prose: PN3351
- Religion in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.R4
      - Anecdotes: PN6268.R4
      - Poetry: PN6110.R4
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.R4
    - Literary history
      - Medieval: PN682.R4
- Religion in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.R4
- Religion in television broadcasts:  
PN1992.8.R45

## INDEX

- Religious aspects
  - Authorship: PN171.R45
  - Internet broadcasts: PN1992.926.R45
- Religious aspects of the performing arts: PN1590.R45
- Religious drama
  - General
    - Collections: PN6120.R4
    - Literary history: PN1880
- Religious journalism: PN4784.R3, PN14.R45
  - United States: PN4888.R4
- Religious orders in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.M65
- Religious quotations
  - General
    - Collections
      - English: PN6084.R3
      - German: PN6093.R3
- Religious recitations: PN4230+
- Remakes, Motion picture: PN1995.9.R45
- Renaissance in motion pictures: PN1995.9.R46
- Renaissance literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN715+
    - Drama: PN1785+
    - The theater: PN2171+
    - Great Britain: PN2589+
    - Poetry: PN1180+
- Rendille proverbs: PN6519.R46
- Renga
  - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6110.R42
- Repertory theater
  - Great Britain: PN2595.3
- Repetition in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.R45
    - Prose: PN3383.R46
- Reportage literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Prose
        - Technique: PN3377.5.R45
- Reporters and reporting: PN4781, PN14.R5
- Reruns in television broadcasts: PN1992.8.R47
- Research
  - Journalism: PN4784.R38
    - United States: PN4888.R45
  - Literature
    - General: PN73
- Research institutes: PN2078.A+
- Resignation in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.R46
- Rest in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Quotations
        - German: PN6093.R4
- Restaurants in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.R43
- Resurrection in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.R47
- Retirement in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.R44
- Return in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.R475
- Réunion, Literature of
  - Literary history: PN849.R4+
- Revenge in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.R42
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.R45
    - Literary history: PN56.R48
      - Drama: PN1650.R48
- Reviewing of books: PN98.B7

## INDEX

- Reviews
  - Journalism: PN4784.R4, PN1 14.R55
- Revolutionary literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.R43
    - Poetry: PN6110.R48
  - Literary history
    - Poetry: PN1083.R47
  - Prose
    - Technique: PN3377.5.R48
- Revolutions in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Drama: PN6120.R47
- Revolutions in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.R49
- Revues
  - Drama
    - General
      - Collections: PN6120.R5
- Reynard the Fox in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.R48
    - Poetry
      - Medieval: PN690.R5
- Rhyme
  - Poetry: PN1059.R5
- Rhythm in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Drama: PN1693
      - Poetry: PN1059.R53
- Rich people in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.R53
- Riddles
  - General
    - Collections: PN6366+
- Riddles, Greek (Modern): PN6377.G7
- Riddles in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.R52
- Rif proverbs: PN6519.R54
- Rio de Janeiro (Brazil) in motion pictures: PN1995.9.R55
- Risk-taking in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.R54
- Rites and ceremonies in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.R56
    - Literary history: PN56.R55
- Rites and ceremonies in motion pictures: PN1995.9.R56
- Rivers in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.R5
    - Literary history: PN56.R555
- Road films: PN1995.9.R63
- Roasts
  - Oratory: PN4193.R63
- Roberval, Marguerite de, in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.R57
- Robin Hood in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.R65
- Robinsonades: PN3432
- RoboCop films: PN1995.9.R657
- Robots in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.R58
    - Literary history: PN56.R56
    - Drama: PN1650.R63
- Robots in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.R66
- Roca, Julio Argentino, in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PN1083.R63
- Rock films: PN1995.9.M86
- Rock music in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Quotations
        - English: PN6084.R62
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.R59
- Rock videos
  - History: PN1992.8.M87
- Rocky films: PN1995.9.R666

## INDEX

- Roderick, King of the Visigoths, in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.R58
- Rodrick in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Legends: PN687.R6
- Roguery, Romances of: PN3428+
- Rogues and vagabonds in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.R55
    - Poetry: PN6110.V3
    - Literary history: PN56.5.R63
- Roland in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.R6
- Roman charity in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.R58
- Romance in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.R6
- Romance literatures
  - General
    - Literary history: PN801+
- Romances of chivalry
  - General
    - Literary history: PN1326, PN1329
- Romani proverbs: PN6519.R65
- Romanian newspapers: PN4885.R66
- Romanian proverbs: PN6505.R7
- Romanian quotations: PN6095.R6
- Romanian riddles: PN6377.R7
- Romanians in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Medieval: PN682.R66
- Romanies
  - Journalism: PN4784.R65
- Romanies in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.G5
    - Literary history: PN56.3.R58
    - Romance literatures: PN810.G86
- Romanies in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.R67
- Romans in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.R675
- Romantic epics
  - General
    - Literary history: PN1326
- Romanticism
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Drama: PN1633.R65
- Romanticism in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.R7
    - Prose: PN3340
- Rome in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.R57
    - Literary history: PN56.3.R6
- Rome in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.R68
- Rondeau: PN1501
- Rondel: PN1504
- Roommates in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.R62
- Rooms in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.R73
- Roses in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.R58
    - Poetry: PN6110.R6
    - Literary history: PN56.R75
- Rotterdam in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.R6
- Roundelay: PN1507
- Ruanda proverbs: PN6519.R8
- Ruanda riddles: PN6377.R8
- Rubble films: PN1995.9.R83
- Rubik's Cube in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.R78

## INDEX

- Rugby in literature
    - General
    - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.R79
  - Rugs, Hooked, in literature
    - General
    - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.R8
  - Ruins in literature
    - General
    - Literary history: PN56.R87
  - Rulers in literature
    - General
    - Literary history: PN56.K53
  - Rundi proverbs: PN6519.R84
  - Running in literature
    - General
    - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.R85
  - Rural churches in literature
    - General
    - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.R87
  - Rural comedies
    - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.R87
  - Rural journalism: PN4784.C77, PN14.C67
  - Russia
    - Journalism
    - United States: PN4888.R86
  - Russia in literature
    - General
    - Collections: PN6071.R8
  - Russian proverbs: PN6505.S5
  - Russian quotations: PN6095.R8
  - Russian Revolution, 1917-1921 in literature
    - General
    - Collections: PN6071.R83
  - Russian riddles: PN6377.R9
  - Russo-Turkish War, 1877-1878, in literature
    - General
    - Literary history: PN56.R93
  - Ruthenian-American newspapers: PN4885.U4
  - Ruthenian proverbs: PN6505.S76
  - Ryukyu Islands in motion pictures: PN1995.9.R98
  - Ryukyu proverbs: PN6519.R98
- S
- Sabaot proverbs: PN6519.S23
  - Sacred quotations
    - General
    - Collections
    - English: PN6084.S2
  - Sacrifice in literature
    - General
    - Literary history: PN56.S25
  - Sadism in motion pictures: PN1995.9.S23
  - Safety plays
    - General
    - Collections: PN6120.S3
  - Sailing in literature
    - General
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PN6110.S22
    - Quotations
    - English: PN6084.S26
  - Saint Louis (Mo.) in motion pictures: PN1995.9.S233
  - Saint Patrick's purgatory in literature
    - General
    - Literary history
    - Legends: PN687.P3
  - Saint Petersburg (Russia) in literature
    - General
    - Collections: PN6071.S16
  - Saint Valentine's Day in literature
    - General
    - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.S16
    - Recitations: PN4305.S3
  - Saints in literature
    - General
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PN6110.S23
    - Literary history
    - Prose: PN3426.S24
  - Saints in motion pictures: PN1995.9.S234

## INDEX

- Saladin, Sultan of Egypt and Syria, in literature  
General  
Literary history: PN57.S27
- Salem (Mass.) in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.S236
- Salesmen in literature  
General  
Collections  
Wit and humor: PN6231.S17
- Salome in literature  
General  
Literary history: PN57.S3
- Salt in literature  
General  
Literary history: PN56.S32
- Salutations in literature  
General  
Collections  
Poetry: PN6110.S25
- Salvation in literature  
General  
Literary history: PN56.S34
- Samburu proverbs: PN6519.S27
- Sami (European people) in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.S237
- Samoan proverbs: PN6519.S3
- Samson, Judge of Israel, in literature  
General  
Literary history: PN57.S33
- Samurai films: PN1995.9.S24
- Sancho Panza in literature  
General  
Literary history: PN57.P27
- Sandae: PN2934.27.S35
- Sanga proverbs: PN6519.S32
- Sanskrit proverbs: PN6418.5.S3
- Sanskrit quotations: PN6095.S3
- Sanskrit riddles: PN6377.S25
- Santa Claus in literature  
General  
Collections: PN6071.S19
- Sappho in literature  
General  
Literary history: PN57.S335
- Sardinian proverbs: PN6505.S15
- Sarugaku: PN2924.5.S3
- Sasquatch in literature  
General  
Collections  
Wit and humor: PN6231.S19
- Sasquatch in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.S245
- Satanism in literature  
General  
Collections: PN6071.S2
- Satire  
Authorship: PN169  
Oratory: PN4066
- Satire in literature  
General  
Collections: PN6146.2+  
Poetry: PN6110.S27  
Wit and humor: PN6231.S2  
History and criticism  
Wit and humor: PN6149.S2  
Literary history: PN1435
- Saturn (Roman deity) in literature  
General  
Literary history: PN57.S34
- Saul, King of Israel, in literature  
General  
Literary history: PN57.S35
- Sausages in literature  
General  
Collections  
Wit and humor: PN6231.S22
- Saw films: PN1995.9.S246
- Sayings: PN6319+
- Scandals  
Journalism: PN1 14.S3
- Scandals in literature  
General  
Literary history: PN56.S36
- Scandinavia in literature  
General  
Literary history: PN849.S25+
- Scandinavian-American newspapers:  
PN4885.S2
- Scandinavian Americans in literature  
General  
Collections  
Wit and humor: PN6231.S25

## INDEX

- Scandinavians in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.S25
- Scapegoat in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.S23
- Scenarios
  - Motion pictures: PN1997+
- Scenarios (Motion pictures)
  - Scenario writing: PN1996
- Scheherazade in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.S42
- Schizophrenia in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.S247
- Schleswig-Holstein (Germany) in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.S249
- Scholarly periodicals
  - Journalism: PN1 14.S34
- School administrators
  - Oratory: PN4192.S35
- School days in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6110.S3
- School exercises
  - English recitations: PN4305.S4
- School prose
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.S27
    - Literary history: PN3352.S3
- School verse
  - General
    - Collections: PN6110.S35
- Schools in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.S3
- Schools in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.S253
- Schools of journalism
  - United States: PN4791.A+
- Science
  - General
    - Literary history: PN3352.S34
- Science and literature: PN55
- Science fiction
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.S33
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.S34
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.S42
    - Literary history: PN3433+
      - Technique: PN3377.5.S3
    - Radio broadcasts: PN1991.8.S34
    - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.S35
- Science fiction films: PN1995.9.S26
- Science fiction plays: PN1950
- Science films: PN1995.9.S265
- Science in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.S3
    - Poetry: PN6110.S37
    - Thoughts: PN6338.S4
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.S4
  - Literary history
    - Drama: PN1650.S34
    - Poetry: PN1083.S43
    - Romance literatures: PN810.S35
- Science in television broadcasts:
  - PN1992.8.S33
- Science in the performing arts:
  - PN1590.S24
- Scientific journalism: PN1 14.S35
- Scientists
  - Oratory: PN4192.S39
- Scientists in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.5.S35
- Scientists in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.S267
- Scooby-Doo television programs:
  - PN1992.8.S36
- Scotland in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Quotations
        - English: PN6084.S38
        - Wit and humor: PN6231.S45
- Scotland in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.S27

## INDEX

- Scots in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Quotations
    - English: PN6084.S38
- Scrapbooks, Literary: PN245
- Script writing
  - Broadcasting: PN1990.9.A88
  - Television: PN1991.7+, PN1992.7
- Scuba diving in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.S46
- Sculpture in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Poetry: PN6110.S38
- Sculpture in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.S274
- Sea and sailors in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.S4
  - Anecdotes: PN6268.S4
  - Poetry: PN6110.S4
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.S15
- Sea and sailors in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.S28
- Sea in literature
  - American
    - Collections
    - Proverbs: PN6427.S5
  - English
    - Collections
    - Proverbs: PN6427.S5
  - General
    - Collections
    - Proverbs: PN6525.S36
    - Literary history: PN56.S4
    - Medieval: PN682.S29
- Sea stories
  - General
    - Literary history: PN3448.S456
- Seals (Animals) in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.S47
- Seashore in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.S42
- Seasons in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.S4114
  - Poetry: PN6110.S5
- Secrecy in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.S43
- Secretaries in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.S48
- Securities fraud in the press
  - United States: PN4888.S43
- Seduction in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.S45
    - Medieval: PN682.S32
- Segregation in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.S485
- Selections for daily reading: PN6075+
- Self-care, Health, in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.S489
- Self-defense in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.S49
- Self in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Poetry: PN6110.S513
  - Literary history
    - Medieval: PN682.S34
    - Poetry: PN1083.S46
    - Prose: PN3352.S44
- Self-interest in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.S493

## INDEX

- Self-knowledge in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.S46
- Self-presentation in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.S465
- Self-realization in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.S412
  - Quotations
  - English: PN6084.S45
- Semiotic approach to literature:  
PN98.S46
- Semiotics and theater: PN2041.S45
- Semiramis in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
  - Medieval: PN682.S345
- Sena proverbs: PN6519.S35
- Senari proverbs: PN6519.S36
- Sensationalism
  - Journalism: PN4784.S4, PN1 14.S45
  - United States: PN4888.S46
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.S37
- Sensationalism in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.S284
- Senses and sensation in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.S47
  - Medieval: PN682.S35
  - Romance literatures: PN810.S44
- Senses and sensation in motion  
pictures: PN1995.9.S285
- Sensuality in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.S474
- Sentimental novel: PN3448.S46
- Sentimentality in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.S475
- Separation (Psychology) in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.S495
- Sephardim in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.3.S47
- September 11 Terrorist Attacks, 2001
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.S38
- Sequels
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.S497
  - Fiction: PN3448.S47
  - Motion pictures: PN1995.9.S29
- Serbian proverbs: PN6505.S6
- Serbo-Croatian quotations: PN6095.S4
- Serbo-Croatian riddles: PN6377.S4
- Serer proverbs: PN6519.S38
- Serial murderers
  - Journalism
  - United States: PN4888.S47
- Serial murderers in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.S297
- Serialized fiction: PN3448.S48
- Serials
  - Radio broadcasts: PN1991.8.S4
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.S4
- Series
  - Motion pictures: PN1995.9.S34
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.S4
- Sermons (Burlesques)
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.S5
- Serra, Junípero, in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Poetry: PN6110.S515
- Servants' epitaphs: PN6298.S4
- Sestina: PN1511
- Seth (Biblical character) in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
  - Legends: PN687.S3
- Setting in literature
  - Drama technique: PN1672.9
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.S48
  - Prose: PN3383.S42

## INDEX

- Seven against Thebes (Greek mythology) in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
  - Legends: PN687.S37
- Seven Sages in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
  - Legends: PN687.S43
- Seven sleepers in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
  - Legends: PN687.S5
- Seven (The number) in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.S49
- Sex
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.S43
- Sex crimes in the press: PN1 14.S47
  - United States: PN4888.S49
- Sex differences
  - Authorship: PN171.S45
- Sex differences in literature
  - General
    - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.S542
    - Literary history: PN56.S52
    - Romance literatures: PN810.S47
- Sex in literature
  - American
    - Collections
    - Proverbs: PN6427.S58
  - English
    - Collections
    - Proverbs: PN6427.S58
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.S416
    - Anecdotes: PN6268.S47
    - Proverbs: PN6525.S4
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.S49
      - French: PN6089.S4
      - German: PN6093.S4
    - Wit and humor: PN6149.S37, PN6231.S54
    - Literary history: PN56.S5
    - Medieval: PN682.S37
- Sex in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
    - Prose: PN3352.S48
  - Sex in motion pictures: PN1995.9.S45
  - Sex in radio broadcasts: PN1991.8.S44
  - Sex role
    - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.S44
  - Sex role in literature
    - General
      - Literary history
      - Drama: PN1650.S48
      - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.S48
  - Sex role in motion pictures: PN1995.9.S47
  - Sex role in radio broadcasts: PN1991.8.S46
  - Sexism in literature
    - General
      - Collections
      - Quotations
        - English: PN6084.S493
      - Literary history
      - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.S48
  - Sexual deviation in literature
    - General
      - Literary history: PN56.S53
      - Medieval: PN682.S38
  - Sexual minorities
    - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.S45
  - Seychelles, Literature of
    - Literary history: PN849.S45+
  - Seychellois proverbs: PN6519.S39
  - Shades and shadow in literature
    - General
      - Literary history: PN56.S536
  - Shadow pantomimes: PN6120.S5
  - Shadow plays: PN1979.S5
  - Shaggy dog stories
    - General
      - Collections: PN6149.S4
  - Shakespeare, William, in literature
    - General
      - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6110.S517

## INDEX

- Shamanism in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
    - Drama: PN1650.S52
- Shamanism in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.S48
- Shame in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.S538
- Shanghai (China) in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.S49
- Shantung Kuai shu: PN2874.5.K83
- Sharks in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.S545
- Sheep in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.S418
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.S546
- Sherlock Holmes films: PN1995.9.S5
- Shi proverbs: PN6519.S43
- Shina quotations: PN6095.S42
- Ships in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.S539
- Shipwreck survival in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.S5463
- Shipwrecks in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.S54
- Shoes in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.S5465
- Shona proverbs: PN6519.S45
- Shona riddles: PN6377.S42
- Shoppers (Publications): PN4784.F74
- Shopping in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.S496
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.S5467
- Short films: PN1995.9.S53
- Short men in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.S547
- Show business: PN1560+
- Showboats: PN2293.S4
- Shtetls in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.S545
- Sibille, Queen, in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
    - Legends: PN687.S56
- Sibiu (Romania) in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.S419
- Sibyls in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.5.S54
- Sicily (Italy) in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.3.S53
- Sicily (Italy) in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.S54
- Sick children in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
    - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.S54
- Sick in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.S548
- Sick, Poems for the
  - General
  - Collections: PN6110.S52
- Sickness in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
    - Prose: PN3352.S5
- Siebengebirge in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.S42
- Siegfried in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.S5

## INDEX

- Silence in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Quotations
    - German: PN6093.S5
  - Literary history: PN56.S55
- Silence in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.S545
- Silent films: PN1995.75
- Silent pictures: PN1995.75
- Simelungun proverbs: PN6519.S48
- Simile in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Quotations
    - English: PN6084.S5
  - Literary style: PN228.S5
- Simpson, O.J., in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.S5483
- Sinaloa (Mexico : State) in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.3.S56
- Sinbad, the philosopher, in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Legends: PN687.S6
- Sincerity in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.S57
- Sindhi proverbs: PN6519.S49
- Sindhi riddles: PN6377.S45
- Single parents in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.S5484
- Single people in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.S54843
- Single women in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.S5485
- Single women in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.S547
- Sinhalese proverbs: PN6519.S5
- Sinhalese quotations: PN6095.S44
- Sinhalese riddles: PN6377.S46
- Sins in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Quotations
    - French: PN6089.S5
  - Literary history: PN56.S56
- Siraiki proverbs: PN6519.S55
- Sirens (Mythology) in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.S574
- Sisters in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.S425
  - Anecdotes: PN6268.S55
  - Aphorisms: PN6278.S55
  - Quotations
    - English: PN6084.S56
    - Thoughts: PN6338.S56
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.S5486
- Sisters in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.S55
- Site-specific theater: PN2081.S58
- Skating in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.S553
- Skepticism in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.S576
- Skepticism in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.S5533
- Skiing in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.S549
- Skits
  - Drama
    - General
      - Collections: PN6120.S8
- Sky in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.S43
    - Poetry: PN6110.S525
- Skyscrapers in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.S5535

## INDEX

- Slackers in literature
  - Drama
    - Comedies: PN1929.S53
- Slasher films: PN1995.9.S554
- Slavery in literature
  - General
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PN6110.S53
    - Literary history: PN56.S5765
- Slavery in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.S557
- Slavic-American newspapers:
  - PN4885.S45
- Slavic proverbs: PN6505.S2+
- Sleep in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.S45
    - Poetry: PN6110.S55
    - Literary history: PN56.S577
- Sleeping Beauty in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.S54
- Sleeping customs in literature
  - General
    - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.S55
- Slovak-American newspapers:
  - PN4885.S47
- Slovak proverbs: PN6505.S7
- Slovak riddles: PN6377.S49
- Slovak Uprising, 1944, in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.S47
- Slovakia in motion picture:
  - PN1995.9.S56
- Slovenes in literature
  - General
    - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.S555
- Slovenian-American newspapers:
  - PN4885.S5
- Slovenian proverbs: PN6505.S75
- Slovenian quotations: PN6095.S46
- Slovenian riddles: PN6377.S5
- Slums in literature
  - General
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PN6110.S556
- Small town journalism: PN4784.S5
- Smiling in literature
  - General
    - Collections
    - Quotations
    - English: PN6084.S58
- Smoking in literature
  - General
    - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.S56
    - Literary history: PN56.S58
- Smoking in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.S58
- Snakes in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.S49
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.S6
- Snobs and snobbishness in literature
  - General
    - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.S625
    - Literary history: PN56.S6
- Snow in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.S5
    - Literary history: PN56.S62
- Snow in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.S585
- Snowboarding in literature
  - General
    - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.S627
- Soap bubbles in literature
  - General
    - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.S63
- Soap operas
  - Radio broadcasts: PN1991.8.S4
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.S4
- Soccer films: PN1995.9.S59
- Soccer in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.S516

## INDEX

- Soccer in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.S632
    - Literary history: PN56.S635
- Soccer in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.S59
- Social aspects
  - Acting: PN2071.S63
  - Journalism
    - United States: PN4888.S6
  - Motion pictures: PN1995.9.S6
- Social aspects of journalism: PN14.S6
- Social aspects of literature
  - Drama
    - Comedies: PN1929.S595
- Social aspects of television broadcasts:
  - PN1992.6
- Social aspects of wit and humor:
  - PN6149.S62
- Social classes in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.S64
    - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.S62
- Social conditions in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6110.S56
- Social conditions of authors: PN149.8+
- Social conflict in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.S65
- Social guidance films: PN1995.9.S615
- Social ideals, forces, etc., in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN51
- Social justice in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6110.S56
    - Literary history
      - Juvenile literature:
        - PN1009.5.S623
- Social life and customs in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Medieval: PN682.S7
- Social marginality in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.M27
- Social media: PN4550+
- Performing arts: PN1590.S65
- Social media in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.S6325
- Social problems in literature
  - Drama
    - Comedies: PN1929.S6
  - General
    - Collections
      - Quotations
        - English: PN6084.S62
      - Literary history: PN56.S65
- Social problems in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.S62
- Social progress and poetry: PN1081
- Social service in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Maxims: PN6308.S58
- Social structure in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.S654
- Socialism in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.S52
    - Poetry: PN6110.S57
- Socialist journalism: PN4784.S55, PN14.S63
- Socialist realism in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.S66
- Socialist realism in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.S63
- Socialization in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Juvenile literature:
        - PN1009.5.S625

## INDEX

- Societies, Literary
  - General: PN20+
- Society in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.S63
- Sociological approach to literary criticism: PN98.S6
- Sociological novel: PN3448.S6
- Sociology and literature: PN51
  - Drama: PN1643
  - Prose: PN3344
- Sociology in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.S53
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.S633
- Socks in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.S634
- Socrates in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.S57
- Sohrab and Rustum in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.S6
- Soldiers, Black, in motion pictures: PN1995.9.S64
- Soldiers' epitaphs: PN6298.S64
- Soldiers in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.S55
    - Anecdotes: PN6268.S6
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.M5
- Solitude in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.S56
    - Poetry: PN6110.S58
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.S65
    - Literary history: PN56.S665
- Somali proverbs: PN6519.S58
- Song pantomimes: PN6120.S7
- Song-writing
  - Poetry: PN1059.S7
- Songs in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PN1381+
- Sonnets
  - General
    - Collections: PN6110.S6
    - Literary history: PN1514
- Sons and fathers in motion pictures: PN1995.9.F42
- Sons in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.S57
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.S67
- Sorbian proverbs: PN6505.S77
- Sotho proverbs: PN6519.S63
- Soul mates in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.S666
- Sound effects in radio broadcasts: PN1991.8.S69
- Sound effects in the theater: PN2091.S6
- Sound motion pictures: PN1995.7
- Sound recordings in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Prose: PN3352.S68
- South Africa in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.S638
- South Africa in motion pictures: PN1995.9.S655
- South and north in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.N65
- South Asian theater
  - Great Britain: PN2595.13.S68
- South Asians in motion pictures: PN1995.9.S6555
- Southern States
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.S58

## INDEX

- Southern states in literature
  - General
    - Collections
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.S7
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.S64
- Southern States in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.S66
- Soviet Union in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.R8
    - Proverbs: PN6505.S5
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.S643
    - Literary history: PN56.3.S67
- Soviet Union in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.S665
- Soviet Union, Literature of
  - Literary history: PN849.R9+
- Space and time in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.S668
- Space flight to the moon in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.S58
- Space in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.S667
    - Prose: PN3383.S67
- Space perception in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Medieval: PN682.S73
- Space travel in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.S645
    - Literary history: PN56.V6
- Spacebridges
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.S62
- Spain in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.3.S7
- Spain in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.S669
- Spain, Literature of
  - Literary history: PN849.S6+
- Spanish-American newspapers:  
PN4885.S75
- Spanish Civil War in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.S6
    - Literary history: PN56.S67
    - Poetry: PN1083.S63
- Spanish language in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.S646
- Spanish quotations: PN6095.S5
- Special effects
  - Theater
    - Great Britain: PN2582.S64
- Special features (Motion pictures):  
PN1995.9.S6695
- Special programs
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.S64
- Specialization
  - Journalism: PN4784.S58
- Specialized journalism: PN1 14.S64
- Specials
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.S64
- Spectacular, The, in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.S66953
- Speech
  - Acting: PN2071.S65
- Speech disorders in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.S685
- Speed in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.S69
- Spelling in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.S647
- Spies in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.S64
- Spirit possession in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.S697
- Spiritual life in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.S615
- Spiritualism
  - Journalism: PN1 14.S645

## INDEX

- Spirituality in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.S7
- Splatter films: PN1995.9.S66955
- Sponsorship of performing arts:  
PN1590.S7
- Spoonerisms in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.S649
- Sports in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.S62
    - Maxims: PN6308.S6
    - Poetry: PN6110.S65
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.S72
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.S65
  - Literary history: PN56.S73
  - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.S67
- Sports in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.S67
- Sports journalism: PN4784.S6, PN1  
14.S65
- Spring in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.S63
    - Poetry: PN6110.S7
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.S73
- Spy films: PN1995.9.S68
- Spy stories
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.S64
    - Literary history: PN3448.S66
- Spy television programs:  
PN1992.8.S67
- Squirrels in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.S67
- Sranan proverbs: PN6519.S67
- Stage and journalism: PN4765
- Stage combat: PN2071.F5
- Stage English: PN2071.S65
- Stage lighting in the theater:  
PN2091.E4
- Stage models: PN2091.M6
- Stage props
  - Motion pictures: PN1995.9.S69
- Stage rigging: PN2091.M3
- Stage setting and scenery
  - Motion pictures: PN1995.9.S4
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.S7
  - Theater: PN2091.S8
    - College theatricals: PN3178.S8
- Stalin, Joseph, in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.S82
- Stamp collecting in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.P653
- Stand-up comedy: PN1969.C65
- Standards
  - Journalism
    - United States: PN4888.S67
- Stanislavsky method of acting: PN2062
- Stanza: PN1059.S83
- Star Trek films: PN1995.9.S694
- Star Trek television programs:  
PN1992.8.S74
- Star Wars films: PN1995.9.S695
- Star Wars films in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.S725
- Stars in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.S67
    - Poetry: PN6110.S75
    - Literary history: PN56.S735
- State and the press: PN4735+
- State and the theater: PN2042+
- State College (Pa.) in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.S728
- Statisticians in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.S68
- Statues in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Prose: PN3352.S72

## INDEX

- Steampunk fiction
  - General
    - Literary history: PN3448.S73
- Steampunk in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.S69
- Stenography in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6110.S8
- Stereotypes (Social psychology) in motion pictures: PN1995.9.S6956
- Stills in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.S696
- Stimulants
  - Effect on voice: PN4163.S8
- Stock footage: PN1995.9.S6964
- Stock ownership in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.S73
- Stonemasons in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Anecdotes: PN6268.S7
- Stories
  - Journalism: PN4784.S7
- Storytelling in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.S7357
    - Prose: PN3352.S74
- Strangers in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.5.S75
    - Medieval: PN682.S75
- Strangers in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.S6967
- Strasberg method of acting: PN2062
- Strategy in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.S7358
- Stream of consciousness fiction
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Technique: PN3377.5.S77
- Street scenes in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.S7
- Street theater
  - India: PN2884.5.S77
- Streets in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.S7359
- Stress in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Anecdotes: PN6268.S73
- Stress management in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.S75
- Strikes and lockouts
  - Journalism: PN1 14.S75
- String correspondents
  - Journalism: PN4784.S73
- Stringers
  - Journalism: PN4784.S73
- Striptease: PN1949.S7
- Striptease in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.S736
- Strong men in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.S697
- Strophe: PN1059.S83
- Structuralism in literary criticism:
  - PN98.S7
- Student television: PN1992.8.S78
- Students
  - Oratory: PN4192.S78
- Students in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.S75
    - Literary history: PN56.5.S78
- Students' sayings
  - General
    - Collections: PN6328.S78
- Stunt men in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.S7
- Stunts
  - Drama
    - General
      - Collections: PN6120.S8

## INDEX

- Stupidity in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.S77
    - Literary history: PN56.S737
- Style in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Prose: PN3383.S79
- Subconsciousness in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.S74
- Subculture in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.S78
- Subjectivity in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.S7414
- Subjects for articles
  - Journalism: PN4784.S75
- Sublime, The, in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.S7416
- Submarine films: PN1995.9.S73
- Substance abuse
  - Authorship: PN171.S83
  - Journalism: PN1 14.S83
- Substance abuse in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.S78
- Subtenants in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.S79
- Subtext in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Drama: PN1681
      - Prose: PN3383.S83
- Suburban life in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.S8
- Suburban life in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.S74
- Suburbs in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.S7418
- Suburbs in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.S74
- Subversive activities in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.S79
- Subways in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.S82
- Subways in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.S75
- Success in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.S8
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.S78
      - Thoughts: PN6338.S83
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.S83
- Success in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.S755
- Sudanese proverbs: PN6519.S8
- Suffering
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.S84
- Suffering in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Quotations
        - English: PN6084.S79
      - Literary history: PN56.S742
- Suffrage in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.S7555
- Sufi tales
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.S86
- Sufism in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.1697
- Suicide
  - Journalism: PN1 14.S85
- Suicide in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.S87
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.S876
    - Literary history: PN56.S744
- Sukuma proverbs: PN6519.S83
- Sumerian proverbs: PN6418.5.S8

## INDEX

- Summer in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Poetry: PN6110.S85
- Summer theater
  - United States: PN2269
- Sun in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.S88
  - Poetry: PN6110.S87
  - Literary history: PN56.S746
- Sundanese proverbs: PN6519.S85
- Sundanese riddles: PN6377.S85
- Sunday in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.S747
- Sung, Kim Il, in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Poetry: PN6110.K55
- Sunshine in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Quotations
  - English: PN6084.S8
- Superficiality in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.S75
- Superhero films: PN1995.9.S76
- Superman films: PN1995.9.S77
- Superman (Philosophical concept) in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.S78
- Superman, The, in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.S94
- Supernatural
  - Journalism
  - United States: PN4888.S77
  - Radio broadcasts: PN1991.8.S87
- Supernatural in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.S9
  - Poetry: PN6110.S9
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.S877
  - Literary history: PN56.S8
- Supernatural in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.S8
- Superstition in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.S88
- Supervisors
  - Oratory: PN4192.S94
- Supervisors in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Quotations
  - English: PN6084.S84
- Suppire riddles: PN6377.S87
- Supplements
  - Journalism
  - United States: PN4888.S8
- Surf films: PN1995.9.S83
- Surfing in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.S83
- Suriname, Literature of
  - Literary history: PN849.S75+
- Surrealism in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.S915
  - Poetry: PN6110.S915
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.S883
  - Literary history: PN56.S87
  - Poetry: PN1059.S88
- Surrealism in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.S85
- Surveillance in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.S86
- Survival in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
  - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.S87
- Survival skills in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.S886
- Suspense fiction
  - General
  - Literary history: PN3448.S86
  - Technique: PN3377.5.S87
- Suspense in drama: PN1687

## INDEX

Suspense in literature  
  General  
    Collections: PN6071.S92  
    Literary history: PN56.S88  
Suspense in motion pictures:  
  PN1995.9.S87  
Svan proverbs: PN6519.S87  
Svang: PN2884.5.S83  
Swahili proverbs: PN6519.S9  
Swan-knight in literature  
  General  
    Literary history  
    Legends: PN687.S8  
Swans in literature  
  General  
    Collections  
    Poetry: PN6110.S92  
Swearing in literature  
  General  
    Collections: PN6071.S93  
Swedish-American newspapers:  
  PN4885.S8  
Swedish quotations: PN6095.S8  
Sweeping and dusting in literature  
  General  
    Collections  
    Wit and humor: PN6231.S89  
Swimming pools in motion pictures:  
  PN1995.9.S88  
Swindlers and swindling in literature  
  General  
    Literary history  
    Prose: PN3352.S94  
Swine in literature  
  General  
    Collections: PN6071.S94  
    Poetry: PN6110.S93  
    Wit and humor: PN6231.S895  
    Literary history  
    Medieval: PN682.S94  
Switzerland, Literature of  
  Literary history: PN849.S9+  
Swords in literature  
  General  
    Literary history  
    Legends: PN687.S86

Symbolism in literature  
  General  
    Collections: PN6071.S96  
    Literary history: PN56.S9  
    Drama: PN1633.S9  
    Poetry: PN1059.S94  
Symbolism (Literary movement) in  
  literature  
    General  
    Collections: PN6110.S94  
Symbolist poetry  
  General  
    Collections: PN6110.S94  
Sympathy in literature  
  General  
    Literary history: PN56.S94  
Syndicate writing: PN4784.S8  
Syndicates  
  Journalism  
    United States: PN4888.S9  
  Theater: PN2291  
Synecdoche  
  Literary style: PN228.S95  
Synesthesia in literature  
  General  
    Literary history: PN56.S95  
Syntax in literature  
  General  
    Poetry: PN1059.S96  
Syphilis in literature  
  General  
    Literary history: PN56.S96  
Syriac proverbs: PN6519.S97  
Systems in literature  
  General  
    Collections  
    Wit and humor: PN6231.S93

T

Tableaux  
  General  
    Collections: PN6120.T3  
    Literary history: PN3203+  
    Recitations in English: PN4305.T3  
Tabloid newspapers: PN4784.T23  
  United States: PN4888.T3

## INDEX

- Taboo in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.T23
- Tackiness in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.T15
- Tag-Nung proverbs: PN6519.T36
- Tagalog proverbs: PN6519.T2
- Tagalog riddles: PN6377.T23
- Tahiti in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.3.T34
- Tajik proverbs: PN6519.T28
- Tajik riddles: PN6377.T24
- Tālamaddale: PN2884.5.T34
- Tales
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Technique: PN3377.5.T35
- Talk shows
  - Broadcasting: PN1990.9.T34
  - Radio broadcasts: PN1991.8.T35
  - Television broadcasts:
    - PN1992.8.T3
- Talk shows in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.T17
- T'allori: PN2934.27.K35
- Talysh proverbs: PN6519.T285
- Tamasha: PN2884.5.T36
- Tamashek proverbs: PN6519.T29
- Tamazight riddles: PN6377.T246
- Tamil proverbs: PN6519.T3
- Tamil quotations: PN6095.T3
- Tamil riddles: PN6377.T25
- Tamu proverbs: PN6519.T32
- Tangier (Morocco) in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.T25
    - Literary history: PN56.3.T36
- Tango (Dance) in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.T27
- Tannhäuser in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.T3
- Tanning in literature
  - American
    - Collections
      - Proverbs: PN6427.T35
  - English
    - Collections
      - Proverbs: PN6427.T35
- Tanzanian proverbs: PN6519.T33
- Tarzan in motion pictures: PN1995.9.T3
- Tatar proverbs: PN6519.T35
- Tatar quotations: PN6095.T35
- Tatar riddles: PN6377.T3
- Tattooing in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.T27
- Taverns in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Anecdotes: PN6268.H8
- Taxation in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.T2
- Taxicabs in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Anecdotes: PN6268.T3
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.T23
- Tay-Nung riddles: PN6377.T32
- Tea in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.T34
- Teachers
  - Oratory: PN4192.T43
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.T43
- Teachers in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.T3
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.S3
- Teachers in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.T4
- Technical journalism: PN4784.T3, PN14.T37
- Technique
  - Authorship: PN171.4+
  - Internet broadcasts: PN1992.926.A87
  - Social media: PN4557

## INDEX

- Technique in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Drama: PN1660+
      - Prose: PN3355+
- Technique in the performing arts:  
PN1590.T43
- Technocracy in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.T3
- Technological innovations
  - Journalism: PN4784.T34
- Technology in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6110.T4
    - Literary history: PN56.T37
    - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.T43
    - Poetry: PN1083.T42
- Technology in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.T43
- Teddy bears in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.T35
- Teenagers
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.Y68
- Teeth in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.T4
- Telchines (Greek mythology) in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.T44
- Telegrams in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.T4
- Telenovelas
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.S4
- Telephone in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.T5
      - Literary history: PN56.T4426
- Telephone in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.T45
- Telethons
  - Television: PN1992.8.T44
- Television adaptations: PN1992.8.T45
- Television broadcasting of news in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.T54
- Television broadcasts
  - Communication: PN1992+
  - Television drama: PN1992.65
- Television in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.T53
      - Literary history: PN56.T443
    - Literary history: PN56.T443
  - Television journalism: PN4784.T4, PN14.T4
  - United States: PN4888.T4
- Television plays
  - General
    - Collections: PN6120.T4
- Television program guides
  - Journalism: PN14.T43
- Television serials: PN1992.8.S4
- Television series: PN1992.8.S4
- Telugu proverbs: PN6519.T4
- Telugu quotations: PN6095.T4
- Telugu riddles: PN6377.T4
- Tennis in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Quotations
        - English: PN6084.T44
        - Wit and humor: PN6231.T55
      - Literary history: PN56.T445
- Terminator films: PN1995.9.T455
- Terror and wonder in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6110.T5
- Terrorism
  - Journalism: PN4784.T45, PN14.T46
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.T47

## INDEX

- Terrorism in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.T555
  - Literary history: PN56.T45
  - Drama: PN1650.T47
  - Prose: PN3352.T35
- Terrorism in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.T46
- Texans in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.T56
- Texas in literature
  - English
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.T56
- Texas in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.T47
- Text messages in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.T565
- Textile fabrics in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.T35
- Textile industry in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.T35
- Thai proverbs: PN6519.T45
- Thai quotations: PN6095.T5
- Thai riddles: PN6377.T43
- Thais in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.T5
- Thanksgiving Day in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.T355
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.T566
- Thanksgiving in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Drama: PN6120.T5
    - Poetry: PN6110.T6
    - Recitations: PN4305.T5
- "That's what she said" jokes
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.T567
  - Theater and anthropology: PN2041.A57
  - Theater and ecology: PN2041.E26
  - Theater and globalization: PN2041.G56
  - Theater and mass media: PN2041.M37
  - Theater and semiotics: PN2041.S45
  - Theater and the Internet: PN2041.I57
  - Theater and war: PN2041.W37
  - Theater, Dinner
    - United States: PN2270.D56
  - Theater, Environmental: PN2081.E58
  - Theater, Hispanic American:
    - PN2270.H57
  - Theater in literature
    - General
    - Collections: PN6071.T4
    - Poetry: PN6110.T63
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.T48
      - German: PN6093.T5
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.T57
    - Literary history: PN56.T46
    - Prose: PN3352.T45
  - Theater in motion pictures:
    - PN1995.9.T48
  - Theater management: PN2053
    - College theatricals: PN3178.T68
  - Theater, Nonprofit: PN2293.N67
  - Theater rehearsals in literature
    - General
    - Literary history
      - Drama: PN1650.T5
  - Theater, Site-specific: PN2081.S58
  - Theaters, Independent: PN2293.I4
  - Theatrical troupes: PN2297.A2+
    - Theatrical troupes and companies
      - England: PN2599.5.T54
      - France: PN2639.5.T54
      - Germany: PN2659.5.T47
  - Theatrical trusts: PN2293.T8
  - Themes in motion pictures: PN1997.8
  - Theodicy in literature
    - General
    - Literary history: PN56.T47

## INDEX

- Theology in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.T6
- Theophilus in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Legends: PN687.T5
- Theory of literature: PN45+
- Therapeutics in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.T63
- Thersites (Greek mythology) in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.T63
- Thisbe in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.P9
- Thonga proverbs: PN6519.T74
- Three Stooges films: PN1995.9.T5
- Thrillers (Motion pictures):
  - PN1995.9.S87
- Thumri (Dance drama): PN2884.5.T45
- Tibetan proverbs: PN6519.T55
- Ticket prices
  - Theater
    - Great Britain: PN2582.T5
- Tickets
  - Performing arts: PN1590.T53
- Tigrinya proverbs: PN6519.T56
- Time (as a theme)
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.T56
- Time (as a theme) on television:
  - PN1992.8.T56
- Time in literature
  - American
    - Collections
      - Proverbs: PN6427.T56
  - English
    - Collections
      - Proverbs: PN6427.T56
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.T5
    - Aphorisms: PN6278.T5
    - Proverbs: PN6525.T56
- Time in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Quotations
        - English: PN6084.T5
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.T64
    - Literary history: PN56.T5
    - Drama: PN1650.T56
    - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.T55
    - Medieval: PN682.T55
    - Prose: PN3352.T5
    - Romance literatures: PN810.T56
- Time in motion pictures: PN1995.9.T55
- Time management
  - Journalism
    - United States: PN4888.T55
- Time, the weekly news-magazine, in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.T642
- Time travel in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.T555
- Timon of Athens (Legendary character) in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.T64
- Timur, the Great, in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.T65
- Titanic (Steamship) in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.T55
- Titanic (Steamship) in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.T56
- Titles, Credit, in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.C65
- Titles of books
  - General: PN171.T5
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.T65
- Titles of motion pictures: PN1995.9.T57
- Titles of newspapers
  - United States: PN4888.T58
- Titles of poems: PN1059.T5

## INDEX

- Toasts in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Miscellaneous: PN6340+
- Toba-Batak proverbs: PN6519.T57
- Tobacco chewing in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.T656
- Tobote proverbs: PN6519.T58
- Toilets in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.W3
- Toilets in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.T63
- Tokyo in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.T64
- Tolerance in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.T55
- Tonga (Nyasa) proverbs: PN6519.T6
- Tongan proverbs: PN6519.T613
- Tony awards: PN2270.A93
- Top forty stations
  - Radio broadcasts: PN1991.67.P67
- Toposforschung
  - Literary criticism: PN98.T6
- Toraja proverbs: PN6519.T62
- Toronto (Ontario) in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.T66
- Torture in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.T62
- Torture in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.T67
- Totalitarianism in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.T64
- Touch in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.T675
- Tourism in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.T677
- Tourist trade in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.T67
- Tower of Babel in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.B23
- Toy story films: PN1995.9.T679
- Toy theaters: PN1979.T6
- Toys in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.T68
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.T673
- Tractors in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.T677
- Traffic regulations in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.T68
- Tragedy in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
    - Drama: PN1892+
- Tragic, The, in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.T68
    - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.T7
    - Medieval: PN682.T68
    - Prose: PN3352.T73
- Tragicomedy in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN1902+
- Trailers, Motion picture: PN1995.9.T68
- Tramps in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.T69
- Transatlantic speech
  - Acting: PN2071.S65
- Translating and interpreting in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Aphorisms: PN6278.T7

## INDEX

- Translating and interpreting in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Prose: PN3352.T74
- Translating and interpreting in motion pictures: PN1995.9.T685
- Translating and translations
  - General
    - Collections
      - Foreign classics into English: PN6019+
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PN1059.T7
- Translating and translations in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.T75
- Translation
  - Journalism: PN4784.T72
- Translators in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.5.T73
- Transnationalism in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.T685
- Transnationalism in motion pictures: PN1995.9.T6855
- Transplantation of organs, tissues, etc., in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.T687
- Transportation in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.T694
- Transvestism in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.T69
- Transvestism in motion pictures: PN1995.9.T69
- Transvestites in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Prose: PN3426.T73
- Trapalhães films: PN1995.9.T72
- Travel
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.T75
- Travel in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.T7
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.T7
      - German: PN6093.T7
    - Literary history: PN56.T7
    - Medieval: PN682.T7
    - Prose: PN3352.T75
    - Romance literatures: PN810.T73
- Travel in motion pictures: PN1995.9.T728
- Travel journalism: PN4784.T73
- Traveling in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Anecdotes: PN6268.T7
      - Poetry: PN6110.T7
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.T7
- Traveling theater
  - England: PN2599.5.T73
  - Renaissance: PN2590.T7
  - France: PN2639.5.T73
- Travelogues in motion pictures: PN1995.9.T73
- Trees in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.T74
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.T75
      - Thoughts: PN6338.T66
    - Literary history
      - Medieval: PN682.T75
- Trephining in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.T73
- Trials in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.T74
- Trials in motion pictures: PN1995.9.T75
- Tricksters in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.T746
    - Literary history: PN56.5.T74
- Tricksters in motion pictures: PN1995.9.T78

## INDEX

- Trieste (Italy) in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.T79
- Trigger films: PN1995.9.T83
- Triolot: PN1517
- Tristan and Isolde in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.T8
- Tristan in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.T75
    - Literary history
      - Legends: PN686.T7
      - Poetry
        - Medieval: PN690.T7
- Trojan War in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.T76
- Trolls in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.T73
- Troubadours in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Medieval: PN682.T76
- Troupes, Theatrical: PN2297.A2+
- Truck drivers in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Anecdotes: PN6268.T77
- True crime programs
  - Broadcasting
    - Television broadcasts:
      - PN1992.8.T78
- Trump, Donald, in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.T735
- Trust in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.T77
- Trusts, Theatrical: PN2293.T8
- Truthfulness and falsehood in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Thoughts: PN6338.T7
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.T74
- Truthfulness and falsehood in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.T78
- Tshi proverbs: PN6519.T7
- Tsonga proverbs: PN6519.T74
- Tsunamis in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Anecdotes: PN6268.T88
- Tswana proverbs: PN6519.T75
- Tuberculosis in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.T82
    - Literary history: PN56.T82
- Tudor, House of, in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.T84
- Tugen proverbs: PN6519.T76
- Tulu proverbs: PN6519.T77
- Turkey in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.3.T87
- Turkic proverbs: PN6519.T78
- Turkish proverbs: PN6519.T79
- Turkish quotations: PN6095.T8
- Turkish riddles: PN6377.T8
- Turkmen proverbs: PN6519.T8
- Turks
  - Journalism
    - Europe: PN5110.5.T87
- Turks in motion pictures: PN1995.9.T87
- Tusia riddles: PN6377.T87
- Tuvinian proverbs: PN6519.T84
- Tuvinian riddles: PN6377.T9
- Twelfth-night in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Drama: PN6120.T8
- Twenty-first century in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Quotations
        - English: PN6084.T83
        - Wit and humor: PN6231.T76
- Twilight saga films: PN1995.9.T95
- Twins in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.5.T85

## INDEX

- Twins in literature
    - General
    - Literary history
      - Drama: PN1650.T84
  - Twitter: PN4569.T85
  - Typewriting in literature
    - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.T78
  - Typographical humor in literature
    - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.T8
  - Typography in literature
    - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6110.T8
  - Tzu ti shu: PN2874.5.K83
- U
- Udmurt proverbs: PN6505.U34
  - Udmurt riddles: PN6377.U26
  - Uganda in literature
    - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.U33
  - Ugliness in literature
    - General
    - Literary history: PN56.U37
    - Medieval: PN682.U4
  - Uighur proverbs: PN6519.U5
  - Ukrainian-American newspapers: PN4885.U4
  - Ukrainian American theater: PN2270.U37
  - Ukrainian proverbs: PN6505.S76
  - Ukrainian quotations: PN6095.U5
  - Ukrainian riddles: PN6377.U4
  - Ukrainians in motion pictures: PN1995.9.U45
  - Ulysses in literature
    - General
    - Literary history: PN57.O3
  - Umbrellas in literature
    - General
    - Literary history: PN56.U43
  - Umbundu proverbs: PN6519.U54
  - Uncles in literature
    - General
    - Collections
      - Aphorisms: PN6278.U52
  - Underdeveloped areas in literature
    - General
    - Literary history
      - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.U53
  - Underground areas in literature
    - General
    - Literary history: PN56.U52
  - Underground films: PN1995.9.E96
  - Underground literature
    - Journalism: PN1 14.U5
  - Underground movements in motion pictures: PN1995.9.U6
  - Underground press: PN4784.U53, PN1 14.U53
  - United States: PN4888.U5
  - Underwear in literature
    - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.U52
  - Undine in literature
    - General
    - Literary history: PN57.U5
  - Uneducated poets
    - General
    - Literary history: PN1097
  - Unicorns in literature
    - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.U54
    - Literary history
      - Medieval: PN682.U5
  - Unidentified flying objects in motion pictures: PN1995.9.U62
  - Unification Church authors
    - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6109.95.U55
  - Union representatives
    - Oratory: PN4192.U54

## INDEX

- United Nations in literature
    - General
    - Collections
    - Drama: PN6120.U5
  - United States
    - Journalism: PN1 14.U55
  - United States in literature
    - General
    - Collections
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.U53
    - Literary history: PN56.3.U5
  - United States in motion pictures:
    - PN1995.9.U64
  - United States, Literature of
    - Literary history: PN849.U5+
  - Unities
    - Drama technique: PN1672+
  - Universities and colleges in literature
    - General
    - Literary history: PN56.U54
  - University magazines
    - United States: PN4881
  - Upper classes in literature
    - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.U64
  - Urdu proverbs: PN6519.U7
  - Urdu quotations: PN6095.U7
  - Urdu riddles: PN6377.U7
  - Utopian literature: PN3448.U7
  - Utopias in literature
    - General
    - Collections: PN6071.U85
    - Literary history: PN56.U8
    - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.U85
    - Medieval: PN682.U75
  - Utopias in motion pictures:
    - PN1995.9.U76
  - Uzbek proverbs: PN6519.U9
  - Uzbek quotations: PN6095.U9
  - Uzbek riddles: PN6377.U9
- Vacations in literature
    - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.V2
  - Vacations in motion pictures:
    - PN1995.9.V26
  - Vagina in literature
    - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.V23
      - Literary history: PN56.V26
  - Valencia (Spain) in motion pictures:
    - PN1995.9.V28
  - Valentine and Orson in literature
    - General
    - Literary history
      - Legends: PN687.V3
  - Valentine verses
    - General
    - Collections: PN6110.V35
  - Valentines in literature
    - General
    - Collections
      - Quotations
        - English: PN6084.V3
  - Valley girls in literature
    - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.V25
  - Values in literature
    - General
    - Literary history: PN56.V28
  - Vampires in literature
    - General
    - Collections: PN6071.V3
    - Poetry: PN6110.V37
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.V35
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.V27
    - Literary history: PN56.V3
    - Drama: PN1650.V34
  - Vampires in motion pictures:
    - PN1995.9.V3
  - Varieties
    - Drama: PN1962+

## INDEX

- Variety shows
  - Television: PN1992.8.V3
- Vaudeville: PN1962+
  - Drama
    - General
      - Collections: PN6120.V3
- Vegetables in literature
  - General
    - Collections
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.V44
- Veils in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.V44
- Venality in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Medieval: PN682.V4
- Veneto (Italy) in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.V4
- Venezuela
  - Journalism: PN1 14.V46
- Venice (Italy) in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.V4
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.V4
    - Literary history: PN56.3.V4
- Venice (Italy) in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.V42
- Ventoux Mountain (France) in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.3.V47
- Ventriloquism in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Drama: PN6120.V4
- Venus (Goddess) in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN57.V4
- Verisimilitude in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Prose: PN3352.P67
- Vermont in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.V46
- Vers de société
  - General
    - Collections: PN6110.V4
    - Literary history: PN1451
- Versailles, Château de
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.C445
- Veterans in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.V44
- Veterinary medicine in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.V48
- Video adaptations: PN1997.85
- Video games in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.V46
- Video journalism: PN4784.V54
- Video recordings
  - German theater: PN2642.V54
- Videocassettes: PN1992.93+
- Videodiscs: PN1992.93+
- Videotapes: PN1992.93+
- Vienna. Universität in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.V5
- Vietnam War in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.V46
    - Drama: PN6120.V48
    - Poetry: PN6110.V53
    - Literary history
      - Drama: PN1650.V53
- Vietnamese-American newspapers:
  - PN4885.V53
- Vietnamese proverbs: PN6519.V5
- Vietnamese quotations: PN6095.V53
- Vietnamese riddles: PN6377.V53
- Vigilance (Psychology) in literature
  - General
    - Literary history
      - Drama: PN1650.V54
- Vikings in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.V53
    - Literary history: PN56.5.V48

## INDEX

- Vikings in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.V465
- Vili proverbs: PN6519.V55
- Villains in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.5.V5
- Villains in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.V47
- Villanelles
  - General
  - Literary history: PN1521
- Vilnius in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.3.V55
- Violence
  - Journalism: PN4784.V56, PN14.V56
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.V55
- Violence in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.V5
  - Literary history: PN56.V53
  - Drama: PN1650.V55
  - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.V54
  - Medieval: PN682.V55
- Violence in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.V5
- Virelai: PN1523
- Virginity in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
  - Medieval: PN682.V56
- Virginity in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.V55
- Virtual reality in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.V57
- Virtues in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Poetry: PN6110.V54
- Visions in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
  - Medieval: PN682.V57
- Visual literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.V54
- Visual perception in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Quotations
  - English: PN6084.V58
  - Literary history: PN56.V543
  - Medieval: PN682.V59
- Visual perception in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.V59
- Visual poetry
  - General
  - Collections: PN6110.V56
  - Literary history: PN1455
- Visualization in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.V544
- Vocabulary in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.W64
- Vocational guidance
  - Broadcasting: PN1990.55
  - Oratory: PN4098
- Voice culture
  - Oratory: PN4197
- Voice in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.V55
- Voice-overs
  - Motion pictures: PN1995.9.V63
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.A6
- Volcanoes in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.V56
- Vomiting in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.V65
- Voodooism in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.V66
- Vortex-motion in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.V57
- Votic proverbs: PN6505.V63
- Votic riddles: PN6377.V66

## INDEX

Voyages, Imaginary, in literature  
  General  
    Literary history: PN56.V59  
Voyages, Interplanetary, in literature  
  General  
    Literary history: PN56.V6  
Voyeurism in literature  
  General  
    Literary history: PN56.V65  
Vulnerability (Personality trait)  
  General  
    Literary history: PN56.V85  
Vulnerability (Personality trait) in motion  
  pictures: PN1995.9.V85

## W

Wade in literature  
  General  
    Literary history  
      Legends: PN687.W2  
Wages  
  Journalism: PN1 14.W25  
  United States: PN4888.W34  
Waiters in literature  
  General  
    Collections  
      Wit and humor: PN6231.W27  
Waldman, Hans, in literature  
  General  
    Literary history: PN57.W25  
Wales in literature  
  General  
    Collections  
      Quotations  
        English: PN6084.W3  
        Wit and humor: PN6178.W44  
Walking in literature  
  General  
    Collections: PN6071.W3  
    Quotations  
      English: PN6084.W32  
    Literary history: PN56.W22  
    Prose: PN3352.W34  
Walthari, of Aquitaine, in literature  
  General  
    Collections: PN6071.W32  
Walthari, of Aquitaine, in literature  
  General  
    Literary history: PN57.W257  
    Legends: PN687.W26  
Wandering Jew in literature  
  General  
    Literary history: PN57.W3  
    Legends: PN687.W3  
War  
  Journalism: PN4784.W37  
  United States: PN4888.W37  
War and theater: PN2041.W37  
War brides  
  Journalism: PN4784.W38  
War correspondents: PN4823  
War in literature  
  General  
    Collections: PN6071.W35  
    Aphorisms: PN6278.W35  
    Poetry: PN6110.W28  
    Quotations  
      English: PN6084.W35  
      French: PN6089.W3  
    Wit and humor: PN6231.W28  
  Literary history: PN56.W3  
  Drama: PN1650.W3  
    Comedies: PN1929.W35  
  Fiction: PN3448.W3  
  Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.W35  
  Medieval: PN682.W35  
  Poetry: PN1083.W37  
  Prose: PN3377.5.W37  
War in motion pictures: PN1995.9.W3  
Warega proverbs: PN6519.W3  
Warning labels in literature  
  General  
    Collections  
      Wit and humor: PN6231.W29  
WASPs (Persons) in literature  
  General  
    Collections  
      Wit and humor: PN6231.W17  
Water closets in literature  
  General  
    Collections  
      Wit and humor: PN6231.W3

## INDEX

- Water in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.W37
    - Poetry: PN6110.W3
  - Literary history: PN56.W34
  - Legends
    - Arthurian legends: PN686.W37
    - Medieval: PN682.W37
- Water spirits in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.W37
- Watering-places in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.H37
- Waves in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.W38
- Wax works in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Drama: PN6120.W3
- Wayang: PN1979.S5
- Wayang orang (Dance drama): PN2904.5.W38
- Wayang wong (Dance drama): PN2904.5.W38
- Wayfaring life in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.W39
- WD-40 (Trademark) in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.W35
- Wealth in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.W4
- Weapons in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.W36
- Weather in literature
  - American
    - Collections
      - Proverbs: PN6427.W4
  - English
    - Collections
      - Proverbs: PN6427.W4
- Weather in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Maxims: PN6308.W4
      - Proverbs: PN6525.W4
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.W365
    - Literary history: PN56.W43
- Weather in motion pictures: PN1995.9.W37
- Weddings
  - Television broadcasts:
    - PN1992.8.W36
- Weddings in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.W4
    - Poetry: PN6110.W4
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.W37
    - Recitations: PN4305.W44
- Weddings in motion pictures: PN1995.9.M3
- Welsh-American newspapers: PN4885.W44
- Wendic proverbs: PN6505.S77
- Werewolves in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.W47
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.W39
    - Literary history: PN56.W45
- Werewolves in motion pictures: PN1995.9.W38
- West Indians in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Anecdotes: PN6268.W4
- West Indies, Literature of
  - Literary history: PN849.C3+
- West (U.S.) in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Quotations
        - English: PN6084.W39
        - Wit and humor: PN6231.W4
    - Western films: PN1995.9.W4
    - Western Pahari proverbs: PN6519.W48
- Western stories
  - General
    - Literary history: PN3448.W4

## INDEX

- Western stories
  - General
  - Literary history
  - Technique: PN3377.5.W47
- Westerns
  - Radio broadcasts: PN1991.8.W47
  - Television broadcasts: PN1992.8.W4
- Whales in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.W44
- White collar workers in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.5.W46
- White men in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.M4615
- White Russian proverbs: PN6505.S78+
- Whites in literature: PN56.3.W45
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.W444
- Whites in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.W45
- Widow of Ephesus in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.W5
- Wigs in the theater: PN2069
- Wild huntsman in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN57.W55
- Wild men in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.5.W5
- Wilderness areas in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Quotations
  - English: PN6084.W47
- Windows in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.W56
  - Literary history: PN56.W47
- Winds in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.W49
- Winds in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.W54
- Windsurfing in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.W45
- Wine in literature
  - American
  - Collections
  - Proverbs: PN6427.W55
  - English
  - Collections
  - Proverbs: PN6427.W55
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.W57
  - Drama: PN6120.W5
  - Poetry: PN6110.W56
  - Quotations
  - English: PN6084.W5
  - German: PN6093.W5
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.W46
  - Literary history: PN56.W5
- Wine in motion pictures:  
PN1995.9.W56
- Winter in literature
  - General
  - Collections: PN6071.W6
- Wisdom in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.W54
- Wishes in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Quotations
  - English: PN6084.W53
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.W48
- Wit and humor
  - General
  - Collections: PN6146.2+
  - Journalism: PN4784.W58
- Wit and humor in social media:  
PN4565.W58
- Witches in literature
  - General
  - Literary history: PN56.5.W56
- Wives in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Anecdotes: PN6268.W5

## INDEX

- Wives in literature
  - General
  - Collections
  - Quotations
    - English: PN6084.W55
  - Wit and humor: PN6231.W5
- Wizards in literature
  - General
  - Collections
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.W54
- Wizards in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.W59
- Wobe proverbs: PN6519.W62
- Woisika riddles: PN6377.W64
- Wolayta proverbs: PN6519.W64
- Wolof proverbs: PN6519.W65
- Wolves in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
    - Juvenile literature: PN1009.5.W65
- Women
  - Literary critics: PN98.W64
  - Oratory: PN4192.W65
  - Radio broadcasts: PN1991.8.W65
  - Theater
    - France: PN2622.W65
    - Great Britain: PN2582.W65
    - United States
      - Biography: PN2286.8
- Women and broadcasting:
  - PN1990.9.W64
- Women and literature
  - General
  - Literary history
    - Poetry: PN1091
- Women (as a theme) in literature
  - General
  - Literary history
    - Poetry: PN1083.W65
- Women authors
  - General
  - Collections: PN6069.W65
  - Drama: PN6119.8
  - Fiction: PN6120.92.W65
  - Poetry: PN6109.9
  - Literary history: PN471+
  - Prose: PN3401
- Women authors
  - General
  - Literary history
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6081.5
  - Social media
    - Collections: PN4581.W66
    - History: PN4563.W66
- Women farmers in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.W63
- Women in amateur theater:
  - PN3160.W64
- Women in journalism: PN4784.W7
- Women in literature
  - American
    - Collections
      - Proverbs: PN6427.W65
  - English
    - Collections
      - Proverbs: PN6427.W65
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.W7
    - Anecdotes: PN6268.W6
    - Aphorisms: PN6278.W6
    - Drama: PN6120.W6
    - Epigrams: PN6288.W6
    - Maxims: PN6308.W6
    - Poetry: PN6110.W6
    - Quotations
      - English: PN6084.W6
      - French: PN6089.W6
      - German: PN6093.W6
    - Thoughts: PN6338.W6
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.W6
  - Literary history: PN56.5.W64
  - Drama: PN1650.W65
  - Fiction: PN3426.W65
  - Legends: PN686.W65
  - Medieval: PN682.W6
  - Poetry
    - Medieval: PN690.W66
    - Prose: PN3352.W66
    - Romance literatures: PN810.W6
- Women in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.W6
- Women in television broadcasts:
  - PN1992.8.W65

## INDEX

- Women in the performing arts:
  - PN1590.W64
- Women in the theater
  - German theater: PN2642.W65
- Women murderers in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.W65
- Women, Portrayal of
  - Journalism
    - United States: PN4888.W65
- Women prisoners in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.W66
- Women prisoners in tragedies:
  - PN1899.W66
- Women travelers in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.W72
- Women's employment, participation, etc., in journalism: PN4888.W66
- Women's magazines
  - United States: PN4879
- Women's pages
  - Journalism
    - United States: PN4888.W67
- Women's periodicals: PN4835.5
- Women's theater
  - Great Britain: PN2595.13.W65
- Wonder in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.W64
- Words in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Quotations
        - English: PN6084.W65
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.W64
- Work in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.W74
    - Aphorisms: PN6278.W63
    - Poetry: PN6110.W7
    - Quotations: PN6084.W67
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.W644
    - Literary history: PN56.W65
- Workaholics in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.W645
- Workers' theaters: PN3305+
- Working class
  - Journalism
    - United States: PN4888.L27
- Working class in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.L3
    - Wit and humor: PN6231.L32
  - Literary history
    - Fiction: PN3426.L3
    - Prose: PN3352.L33
- Working class in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.L28
- World records in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.W646
- World War, 1914-1918, in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PN6110.W75
      - Literary history: PN56.W66
- World War I in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.E8
    - Literary history: PN56.W66
- World War II in literature
  - General
    - Collections: PN6071.W75
- Worldliness in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.W67
- Worms in literature
  - General
    - Literary history: PN56.W68
- Worry in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.W648
- Worship programs in literature
  - General
    - Collections
      - Wit and humor: PN6231.W65
- Wrestlers in motion pictures:
  - PN1995.9.W74

## INDEX

Wrestling in literature  
  General  
  Collections  
    Wit and humor: PN6231.W73  
Writer's block: PN171.W74

### X

X-Men films: PN1995.9.X2  
Xhosa proverbs: PN6519.X6  
Xiang sheng: PN2874.5.H75

### Y

Yachting in literature  
  General  
  Collections  
    Wit and humor: PN6231.Y33  
Yaka (Zaire and Angola) proverbs:  
  PN6519.Y19  
Yaksagana (Dance drama):  
  PN2884.5.Y35  
Yakut proverbs: PN6519.Y2  
Yakut riddles: PN6377.Y34  
Yarico and Inkle in literature  
  General  
    Literary history: PN57.I6  
Yay proverbs: PN6519.Y25  
Yiddish-American newspapers:  
  PN4885.Y5  
Yiddish films: PN1995.9.Y54  
Yiddish riddles: PN6377.Y5  
Yoga in literature  
  General  
  Collections  
    Wit and humor: PN6231.Y64  
Yombe (Congo and Angola)  
  Proverbs: PN6519.Y55  
York (Pa.) in literature  
  General  
  Collections  
    Wit and humor: PN6231.Y67  
Yoruba proverbs: PN6519.Y6  
Yoruba riddles: PN6377.Y67  
Young adult fiction  
  General  
    Literary history: PN3443

Youth in literature  
  General  
  Collections  
  Quotations  
    English: PN6084.Y6  
    Wit and humor: PN6231.A26  
  Literary history: PN56.5.Y67  
Youth in motion pictures: PN1995.9.Y6  
Youth in television broadcasts:  
  PN1992.8.Y68  
Ywain in literature  
  General  
  Literary history  
  Legends: PN686.Y8

### Z

Zambian proverbs: PN6519.Z27  
Zapotec proverbs: PN6519.Z3  
Zarma proverbs: PN6519.Z35  
Zaza proverbs: PN6519.Z39  
Zeangir in literature  
  General  
    Literary history: PN57.M8  
Zen Buddhism in literature  
  General  
    Literary history: PN56.Z44  
Zen poetry  
  General  
    Collections: PN6110.Z45  
Zionism in literature  
  General  
    Literary history: PN56.Z55  
Zionism in motion pictures:  
  PN1995.9.Z56  
Zombie films: PN1995.9.Z63  
Zombies in literature  
  General  
  Collections  
    Wit and humor: PN6231.Z65  
Zoos in motion pictures: PN1995.9.Z66  
Zorro films: PN1995.9.Z67  
Zulu proverbs: PN6519.Z8  
Zurich in literature  
  General  
  Collections: PN6071.Z8